

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume XV.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXIX.

LONDON :
PRINTED BY MITCHELL AND HUGHES.
24 WARDOUR STREET, W.

A Register

OF ALL THE

Christninges Burialles & Weddings

WITHIN THE

Parish of Saint Peters vpon Cornhill

BEGINNING AT THE RAIGNE OF OUR MOST SOUERAIGNE
LADIE QUEEN ELIZABETH.

EDITED BY

GRANVILLE W. G. LEVESON GOWER, F.S.A.

PART II.

CONTAINING THE CHRISTNINGES AND BURIALLES FROM
A.D. 1667 TO 1774, AND THE WEDDINGS FROM
A.D. 1673 TO 1754.

LONDON :

1879.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

A Register of all the Christninges Burialles and Weddings within the Parish of Saint Peeter's vpon Cornhill.

CHRISTNINGES.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1667*	March	29	Geo. son of Henry Mosse, Merch ^t tayler, & Juliana his wife
	April	5	Mary dau. of Tho. Child, Apothecary, & Anne his wife
	May	19	George son of John Alder, Vpholder, & Mary his wife
	June	2	John son of William Broman, Victualler, & Margaret his wife
		16	Anna dau. of James Blatt th'elder, Draper, by Elizabeth his second wife
	July	21	Ann dau. of John Mason, Fruiterer, by Ann his wife
		25	John son of John Gase, Baker, by Jane his wife
	August	1	John son of Robert Clarke, Victualler, by Ann his wife
		18	Martha dau. of John Knap, waxhandler, by Mary his wife
	September	19	John son of John Price, Skinner, & Elizabeth his wife born same day
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Walter Young, Sexton, & Bridget his wife born the 10 th inst.
	October	14	Henry Peters a foundling left vpon M ^r Henry Jordan the Tallow chandlers in Bishopgate street
		20	Ann dau. of William Merrill, Innholder, & Ann his wife
		20	Elizabeth dau. of the s ^d William Merrill & Ann his wife
	November	5	John son of Richard Hobson, Mercer, & Rebecca his wife
	December	7	Elizabeth dau. of George Grigman, Victualler, & Susanna his wife
		19	Richard son of Richard Fripp & Adry his wife
	January	5	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Russell, Innholder, & Ann his wife
		23	Henry son of William Clay, Grocer, & Sara his wife
		29	Mary dau. of William Tighe, Leatherseller, & Hanna his wife
	February	16	Thomas son of Owen Price, Fishmonger, & Sara his wife
	March	3	Martha dau. of Thomas Sawyer, Clothworker, & Martha his wife
		10	Tho. son of Samuell Wickins, Haberdasher, & Anna his wife
1668	April	14†	Ralph son of William Tronckett, Draper, & Elizabeth his wife William and Gerrard (twins) sons of Gerrard Whorwood & Jane his wife

* The Register from March 29, 1667, to March 10, 1667-68, is subscribed "M^r William Hillersdon, Churchwarden."

† The Register from April 14, 1668, to Feb. 23, 1668-69, is subscribed "William Parker, Churchwarden."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1668	April	27	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wickersham, Fishmonger, and Elizabeth his wife
	May	24	Elizabeth dau. of Tobias Garbrand, Fishmonger, & Margaret his wife
	July	16	John son of John Tassell, Goldsmith, & Susanna his wife born June 29
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Persehowse, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth his wife born same day
	August	9	Anthony son of Robert Clarke, Victualler, & Ann his wife
	September	5	John son of Lawrence Holker & Susanna his wife
		13	Jane dau. of William Parker, Clothworker, & Mary his wife born Aug. 30
	October	1	John son of John Alder, Draper, & Mary his wife
		22	George son of George Griggman, Victualler, & Susanna his wife
		23	Dorothy dau. of Hen: Mosse, Mercht tailor, & Juliana his wife
		23	Richard son of Richard Palleday, Haberdasher, & Ann his wife born the 21 st
	November	29	Mary dau. of John Roberts, Haberdasher, & Mary his wife
		1	Ann dau. of William Packer, Salter, & Mary his wife
		8	Jane dau. of Benjamin Maynard, fishmonger, & Susanna his wife
		18	Eliz. dau. of Rich. Blackburn, Draper, & Eliz. his wife born y ^e 9 th
	January	22	George son of Roger Rea, Mariner, & Katherine his wife
		29	John son of Samuell Wickins, Haberdasher, & Anna his wife
		3	Margarett & Rhodia, (twins) daurs. of Sam ^l Purchas, Vpholder, & Mary his wife
		9	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Rowland, Armorer, & . . . his wife
February	26	John son of John Metteijer, Haberdasher, & Mary his wife	
	31	John son of John Mawe, Cook, & Eliz. his wife	
	7	Robert son of John Adams, Cook, & Dorcas his wife	
1669	April	7	Eliz. dau. of John Gayes, Baker, & Jane his wife
		23	Francis son of W ^m Bragg, Merchant, & Ann his wife
	16*	Robert son of Robert Finch & Mary his wife	
May	26	John son of Tho. Tatnall, Vintner, & Mary his wife	
	19	Joseph son of Thomas Wickersham, fishmonger, and Eliz: his wife born this day	
June	13	Sara dau. of John Price, Skinner, & Elizabeth his wife	
July	25	William son of William Tronckett, Draper, & Eliz. his wife	
August	13	Isaac son of William Brooman, victualler, & Mary his wife	
September	19	Robert son of John Mason, fruiterer, & Anne his wife	
	20	John son of Christopher & Bennet Colt	
October	31	William son of Tobias Garbrand, fishmonger, & Margaret his wife	
November	2	Mary dau. of Francis Stairsmore, Haberdasher, & Mary his wife	
	7	Martha dau. of John Foster, Ironmonger, & Martha his wife	
	10	Katharine dau. of Miles Ward & Abigail his wife	
	14	Mary dau. of Thom. & Martha Sawyer	
December	24	Mary dau. of James Blatt elder	
	4	Edward son of Edward North, Haberdasher, & Sara his wife	
January	6	Rowland son of Robert Wairing, Sadler, & Susanna his wife	
	2	Katherine dau. of Walter Young, Sexton, & Bridget his wife	

* The Register from April 16, 1669, to May 15, 1670, is subscribed "Timothy Rosse, Churchw."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1669	January	3	John son of John Roberts, Haberdasher, & Mary his wife
		5	Sara dau. of Jn ^o Cockeram, Grocer, & Sarah his wife
		6	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o Hobson, Haberdasher, & Rebecca his wife
		6	Sara dau. of W ^m Parker, Clothworker, & Mary his wife
		7	W ^m son of Edw. Rugby, Grocer, & Eliz. his wife
	February	30	Mary dau. of Robert Russell, Victualler, & Ann his wife
		3	Susanna dau. of Benjamin Maynard, ffishmong ^r , & Susanna his wife
		11	Sara dau. of Thomas Abney, ffishmonger, & Sara his wife, born Jan. 29 last
		27	John son of William Packer, Salter, & Mary his wife
		10	Sara dau. of Samuel Purchas, Vpholder, & Mary his wife
March	24	John son of Richard Goulding, Ironmonger, & Judith his wife	
	15	Mary dau. of Robert Rowland, Brasier, & Elizabeth his wife	
1670	May	8*	Hannah dau. of Samuell Shenton, Sadler, & Elizabeth his wife
		12	Elizabeth dau. of Robert ffinch, Mealman, & Ann his wife
	June	18	Mary dau. of Nathaniell Redbourne and Martha his wife
		18	Mary dau. of Richard Shelly, Grocer, & Mary his wife
		12	Thomas son of Thomas Birkhead, Brasier, & Dorcas his wife
	July	9	frances dau. of Will'm Smith, Merch ^t , & Bethia his wife
		August	10	William son of Richard Blackburne, Vpholder, & Elizabeth his wife
	15		Hannah dau. of Thomas Warren & his wife
	23		Susannah dau. of Edward Rich & Susannah his wife
	28		Mary dau. of John Graves, Victualler, & Elizabeth his wife
September	18		Susan dau. of John Tassell, Goldsmith, & Susan his wife
	18	James son of Thomas Lardner, Apothecary, & Elizabeth his wife	
	15	Mary dau. of George Grigman, Victualler, & Susan his wife	
November	16	William son of Robert Waring, Sadler, & Susan his wife	
	21	Anthony son of Elizabeth Player, A: B:	
	4	Samuellson of William Brooman, Victualler, & Mary his wife	
December	18	Thomas son of Griffin Harvey & Sarah his wife	
	25	Thomas son of Thomas Heycock, Porter, & Barbara his wife	
	10	Henry son of Henry Palmer, Ironmonger, & Bridgett his wife	
January	29	Beniamin son of Thomas Wickersham, Linen draper, & Elizabeth his wife	
	2	John son of Will'm Tighe, Linen draper, & Hannah his wife	
February	28	Thomas son of Will'm Truncett, Oilman, & his wife	
	16	A foundlin taken up at M ^r Tatnell's door	
	16	Samuell son of Samuell & Mary Purchase	
1671	April	22†	Humphry Merriton son of John Merriton, Haberdasher, & Sarah his wife
	June	13	Mary Desborowe dau. of Christofer Desborow, Linen draper, & Sarah his wife

* The Register from June 8, 1670, to March 16, 1670-1, is subscribed "Jno. Smith, Churchwarden."

† The Register from April 22, 1671, to Jan. 30, 1680-81, is subscribed "Will. Beveridge, Parson."—He was born at Barrow in Leicestershire in 1638; admitted to St. John's College, Cambridge, May 24, 1653; B.A. 1656; M.A. 1660; D.D. 1679-80; ordained Deacon Jan. 3, 1660-61, Priest, Jan. 31 following. On Nov. 22, 1672, appointed Rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, upon the death of Thomas Hodges; Prebend of St. Paul's Dec. 22, 1674; Archdeacon of Colchester Nov. 3, 1681; Prebend of Canterbury Nov. 5, 1684; Chaplain to King William and Queen Mary; consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph July 16, 1704; died at his lodgings in the Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, March 5, 1707-8, buried in St. Paul's Cathedral. His wife Frances was buried here on May 10, 1680.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1671	July	3	A ffoundling taken up at Mr Knowles door
	August	6	Richard son of Robert Rowland, Brasier, & Elizabeth his wife
		22	Sarah dau. of Edward North . . . & Sarah his wife
	October	31	Sarah dau. of John Metteyre, Victualler, & Mary his wife
		31	John son of Thomas Sawyer . . . & Mary his wife
	November	5	Mary dau. of Robert Finch, Mealman, & Mary his wife
		5	Jane dau. of John Roberts, Milliner, & Mary his wife
		7	John son of William Grimmett . . . & Susannah his wife
	December	20	North son of Thomas Darleston . . . & Ann his wife
		30	Sarah dau. of William Packer, Victualler, & Mary his wife
1672	May	21	Anne dau. of John & Heaster Potts his wife
		29	Jonothan son of Jonothan Terman & Elizabeth his wife
June	30	Richard son of George Greigman & Susan his wife	
	11	Ann daughter of Nicasius Russoll & Anne his wife	
July	8	Hugen son of Tho. Dorman & Mary his wife	
	17	Anne dau. of Wil: Tye & Hanna his wife	
	24	Robert son of Robert Rowland & Elizabeth his wife	
August	16	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Rugby and Elizabeth his wife	
September	26	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Caster & Hanna his wife	
November	10	Nathan son of John Gase & Jeane his wife	
	December	3	Joyce dau. of Anthony Hall & Joyce his wife
8		Elizabeth dau. of Edward Atkinson & Margret his wife	
	25	Theophilus son of Theo. Swift & Julian his wife	
	31	Rebecka dau. of Henry Palmer & Rebecka his wife	
January	5	Cornelius son of Nicasius Russell & Ann his wife	
	12	William son of Thomas Darlaston & Ann his wife	
February	16	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m Sheppey & Mary his wife	
	23	W ^m son of Rob. Waring & Susanna his wife	
	24	Thomas son of Thomas Sawyer & Martha his wife	
	27	Elhana' dau. of John Alder & Susan his wife	
1673	March	31	Thomas son of Thomas Tatnall & Mary his wife
	April	3	Heaster dau. of John Potts & Heaster his wife
	May	19	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Wickersham & Elizabeth his wife
	June	1	Susan'a dau. of John Throgmorton & Elizabeth his wife
	June	3	Charles son of Samuella Purchase & Mary his wife
	July	1	Mary dau. of James Cole & Mary his wife
		17	Mary dau. of Richard Bartlett & Heaster his wife
		20	Mary dau. of John ffoster & Susana his wife
	September	11	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Nichols & Martha his wife
		12	Ann dau. of George Gregman & Susan his wife
21		Debora dau. of Rob. Rowland & Elizabeth his wife	
28		Susana dau. of W ^m & An'a Rycraft	
October	19	W ^m son of Alexander & Hana Caster	
November	2	Rich ^d son of W ^m & Mary Parker	
	30	Owen son of Lewis and Jane Wilson	
	30	W ^m son of W ^m & Alice Coppinforth	
December	9	Tho. son of Thomas & Mary Dorman	
	12	Sarah dau. of Anth ^o & Joyce Hall	
167 ³ / ₄	January	4	Hester dau. of John & Mary Meteire
		12	Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Elinor Wickins
February	6	Ann dau. of Edw ^d & Eliz. Rugby	
	8	John son of John & Eliz. Bowyer	
	13	James son of John & Dorcas Adams	
March	10	Vrsula dau. of W ^m & Han'ah Tigh	
	11	John son of John & Sarah Thomas	
	22	Susana dau. of John & Heester Potts	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1674	March	26	John Peters a Foundlin left in Peters Alley	
		1	W ^m son of Thomas & Eliz. Lardner	
	May	17	Rich. son of Tobias & Marg ^t Garbrand	
		24	Will'm son of Sam ^l & Mary Purchase	
		25	Lois dau. of Nathaniel & Jane Thornbury	
		29	Margarett dau. of John & Mary Thornebury	
		31	George son of W ^m & Mary Shippy	
	June	15	Sarah dau. of Edw ^d Bull	
		21	Charles son of Henry & Eliz. Creamer	
		26	John son of Rob ^t & Susanna Warcing	
	July	20	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d & Martha Nicholls	
	August	16	Rebecka dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Wickersham	
	September	16	Paul son of Tho. & Mary Tatnall	
	October	8	Charles son of Charles & Kath. Danvill	
	November	1	Katherine dau. of Tho. & Jane Harper	
		5	Tho. son of Sam ^l & Eliz. Dighton	
			20	John son of Rob ^t . & Eliz. Rowland
			22	Jane dau. of Lewis & Jane Wilson
			22	Tho. son of John & Jane Compere
			27	Sara dau. of John & Sarah Filewood
	December	20	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Dorman	
	January	17	Martha dau. of Theop: & Juliana Swift	
		17	Elizab. dau. of W ^m & Mary Parker	
		31	Mary dau. of Tho. & Ann Darlaston	
	1675	March	25	Sam ^l son of Antho. & Joyce Hall
		April	8	Deborah dau. of Thom ^s & Deborah Salter
	13		Elizab. dau. of Andrew & Eliz. Harrett	
	June	27	John son of Rob ^t & Rachell Paggett	
	August	4	W ^m son of Will'm & Hanah Tigh	
		15	Hanah dau. of Alexand: Caster	
		15	Elizabeth dau. of Rich: & Elizab: Williams	
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Bartlett	
	September	1	Tho. son of Rich ^d & Arabela Tharp	
9		Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Hester Potts		
16		Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Mason		
19		Mary dau. of John & Mary Lloyd		
20		Mary dau. of Charles & Katherine Donvill		
October	7	Jane dau. of Benj ⁿ & Mary Thoroughgood		
	9	Martha dau. of Rich: & Martha Nichols		
December	23	Tho: son of Tho: & Brigget Phipps		
	14	Elizabeth Peters a foundling		
	14	Mary Peters another foundling		
	16	Susana dau. of Lewis & Jane Wilson		
	21	Anne dau. of James & Mary Cole		
January	28	Henry son of Mathew & Katherine Chitty		
February	20	Lidia dau. of John & Dorcas Adams		
March	14	Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Lardner		
	26	Ralph son of Ralph & Elizabeth Smith		
1676	April	12	Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Thorneton	
		16	W ^m son of Edward & Ann Bull	
May	12	John son of John & Sarah Filewood		
	13	John son of John & Elizabeth Morris		
	17	Joseph son of Samuell & Mary Purchase		
June	27	Ann dau. of Tobias & Margarett Garbrand		
July	16	Anth ^o son of John & Sarah Wiburne		
	20	Christ ^o son of Andrew & Elizabeth Heriott		
	25	Alexand ^r son of Alexand ^r & Han'ah Caster		

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1676	August	27	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Graves
	September	15	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d & Alice Rowe
		17	John son of John & Mary Lloyd
	October	28	Bridg ^t dau. of Tho. & Bridgett Phipps
		19	Charles Peters a foundling
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Rachel Paggett
		29	Anna dau. of George & Elizabeth Page
	December	3	Arabella dau. of Richard & Arabella Tharpe
		31	Henry son of Andrew & Bridgett Yates
	1676	January	9	Robert son of Thomas & Debora Salter
14			Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Dyton
21			Richard son of Richard and Hester Bartlett
28			Elizabeth dau. of Lewis & Jane Wilson
February		30	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorrowgood
		30	Hanna dau. of David & Mary Jones
		2	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Margaret Clarke
		11	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Darleston
		16	John son of John & Anne Starkey
		18	Miriam dau. of Thomas & Mary Dorman
1677	March	8	Elizabeth dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Smith
	March	28	Sarah dau. of John & Hester Potts
April	1	William son of Ralph & Mary Palmer	
	6	John son of Samuel & Mary Purchas	
1677	April	8	Robert son of Barnabas & Sarah Scudamore
		24	Sarah Peters a ffoundling
		27	George and Rebecca son & dau. of George & Sarah Atwood
		1	Margaret dau. of John & Sarah filewood
	May	8	William son of Henry & Bridget Palmer
		14	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Williams
	June	10	Sarah dau. of John & Anne Young
	July	22	Mary dau. of William & Mary Shippey
	August	12	Susanna dau. of Charles & Katherine Domvill
		19	Hannah dau. of Alexand ^r & Hannah Caster
27		Ruth dau. of John & Susan Balding	
September	3	Joseph son of John & Sarah Wibourne	
September	18	Susanna dau. of Robert & Susanna Wareing	
October	4	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland	
	22	Robert son of William Spinage	
	23	Catherina dau. of Mathew & Catherina Chitty	
	26	Elizabeth dau. of Anthony & Joyce Hall	
November	13	Dorothy Peters a ffoundling	
December	16	Robert son of Samuel & Katherine Smith	
	16	John son of John Pharoe	
January	3	Elleanor dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps	
February	6	John son of John & Anna Allen	
	24	William son of William & Mary Packer	
March	2	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorrowgood	
	21	Robert son of George & Jane Maynard	
1678	April	21	Richard son of Richard & Ann Young
	May	27	Samuel son of Thomas Purchase
		14	Thomas son of Thomas Salter
	June	15	William son of John & Sarah Thomas
		23	Lewis son of Lewis Willson
		23	Robert son of Robert fflutter
		25	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Filewood
		27	John Peters a ffoundling
	July	5	Katharine dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Orton

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1678	July	7	Henry and Ann twins children of Henry & Ann Latham
		11	Jane dau. of Thomas & Mary Thorneton
		19	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Starkey
	August	2	William son of William & Hanna Tigh
		28	Samuell son of Richard & Alice Roe
		1	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Knowles
	October	8	frances dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth Harriot
		6	Edward son of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland
		20	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Hanna Caster
	October	27	Samuell son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth
		31	George son of Richard & Arabella Tharp
	November	3	Paul son of Paul & Martha Peirson
		7	W ^m son of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Ann Darleston
	December	21	William son of John & Elizabeth Parrat
		1	Rebecca dau. of Robert & Rachell Paget
		9	Elizabeth dau. of Rowland & . . . Curby
	January	17	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner
		9	Anthony and Richard (Twins), sons of John & Ann ffaron
		12	Ann dau. of Andrew & Bridget Yates
		19	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Eliz. Dyton
	February	29	Susana and Helliena dau ^{es} of Thomas & Bridget Phips
		7	Jane dau. of William and Katherine Spinage
		14	William son of Anthony & Joyce Hall
	March	16	Hanna dau. of Ralph & Mary Palmer
		2	Vrsila, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Offley
		30	Katherine dau. of Richard & Easter Bartlet
	April	20	Grace dau. of Benjamin & Ann Grivell
		8	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Parrat
	May	13	Grace dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams
		22	George son of Henry & Rebecca Murrey
		26	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Lloyd
June	29	Martha dau. of John & Elizabeth Radhams	
	10	Sarah dau. of Charles & Katherine Domvill	
	17	David son of George & . . . Gray	
August	6	John son of Bartholmew & Sarah Pigot	
	21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Graves	
	23	Abraham son of Richard & Arabella Tharp	
September	16	Samuell son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth	
	30	Mariam dau. of Richard & Ann Mariott	
	2	Thomas son of ffrancis & Mary Simes	
October	20	John son of Alexander & Hanna Caster	
	2	Ann dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Shaw	
	16	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Thorneton	
November	19	Daniell son of Daniell & . . . Meadows	
	4	Margaret, dau. of John & Susan Potts	
	25	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Debora Salter	
December	26	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Kinnell	
	10	Richard son of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood	
	20	Peter son of Thomas & Bridget Phips	
January	27	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner	
	1	Susanna dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland	
	4	Anna dau. of Augustus & Susan Swift	
February	11	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Lane	
	28	Elizabeth dau. of Randolph Vadre	
	29	Ann dau. of Nicasius & Ann Russell	
March	2	Samuell son of Tobias & Margaret Garbrand	
	2		

1680

May

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.			
1680	May	13	W ^m son of William & Mary Cox			
		July	8	Mary dau. of George & Hanna Hale		
			11	Thomas son of John & Sarah fflewood		
	August	6	11	David son of John & Sarah Thomas		
			12	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Katherine Domvill		
			29	Andrew son of Andrew & Elizabeth Hariot		
			September	29	John son of John & Elizabeth Perrat	
				22	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Gwilym	
	October	8	8	Anthony alias Andrew son of John & Elizabeth Baxter		
			17	John son of Henry & Rebecca Murry		
	November	28	28	Mary dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth		
			7	Ann dau. of Nicholas & Ann Swingler		
	December	25	25	Edmund and West sons of Paul & Martha Pirson		
			28	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Arabella Tharp		
			1	Mary dau. of Edward & Martha Pitts		
			10	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Perrot		
			12	Benjamin son of Lewis & Jane Willson		
			25	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Ann Marriot		
			28	John son of John & Elizb th Raddams		
	Jan.	30	30	Edward son of Richard & Heaster Bartlet		
			2	Margaret dau. of ffrancis & Mary Simms		
			3	John son of John & Susan Potts		
			4	Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Sedownes		
			5	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner		
			17	Presilla dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Orton		
	February*	20	20	Thomas son of William & Mary Packer		
			23	Sarah Peters a foundling		
			30	Elizabeth Peters a foundling		
			March	3	Katherine dau. of Elias & Katherine Russell	
				25	William son of William & Mary Cox	
			April	27	27	Alexander son of Alexander & Hanna Caster
					3	Mary dau. of Thomas & Debora Salter
					13	Susana dau. of Samuell & Katherine Smyth
					17	Johanna dau. of John & Ann Starkey
					17	Randolph son of Randolph & Susan Vodrey
May	8	8	Hester dau. of Ralph & Mary Palmer			
		22	Ann dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cremer			
June	1	1	William son of Thomas & Bridget Phips			
		16	Simond son of Simond & Ann Lynch			
July	15	15	Samvell son of Samuell & Elizabeth Black			
		21	Samuell son of Philip & Mercy Stubbs			
August	8	8	James son of George & . . . Gray			
		9	Ann dau. of William & Leah Holiday			
		18	Bartholomew son of Bartholomew & Sarah Pigot			
September	7	7	Elizabeth dau. of George & Hellen Achmotie			
		16	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood			
		16	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Spence			
		19	William son of William & Rachel Wonham			
October	18	18	Samuell son of William & Jane Knight			
		20	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Shaw			
November	4	4	ffairfax Burden			
		18	Ambros and William sons of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland			
December	18	18	Sarah dau. of Robert & Rachel Paget			
		18	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner			
January	1	1	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner			

* The Register from Feb. 3, 1680-81 to Oct. 14, 1703, is subscribed "Will. Beueridge, D.D., Parson."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1681	January	1	Duce dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrot
		4	Thomas son of Paul & Martha Person
		26	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Hayard
	February	28	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Mary Lane
		29	Perceval son of John & Susan Potts
		19	Edward son of George & Susan Clarke
		19	Mary dau. of John & Sarah ffilewood
		25	Sarah dau. of William & Alice Langmore
		2	Joseph son of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth
March	5	ffrancis son of ffrancis & Mary Sims	
	17	John son of John & Sarah Blunt	
	18	Susanna dau. of John & Sarah Thomas	
	21	John son of Elias & Katherine Russell	
1682	April	2	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Willcox
		5	Charles son of Charles & Katharine Domvill
		8	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Orton
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Ann Guinn
	May	30	Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Darlestone
		14	Mary dau. of Richard & Ann Mariot
		16	John son of Abraham & Jane Hemeingway
	June	21	Christopher son of Alexander & Hanah Caster
		21	Simion son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth
		5	Elizabeth Curtis
11		Ann dau. of Randolph & Susan Vodry	
27		Thomas son of Thomas & Johana Hanson	
July	11	Thomas son of Samuell & Elizabeth Black	
	12	ffrances dau. of ffrancis & Philip Chase	
	22	Ann dau. of Nicholas & Ann Swingler	
August	1	Mary dau. of Philip & Mercy Stubbs	
	3	John son of Thomas & Mary Phips	
September	20	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Graves	
	14	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood	
	24	Ralph son of Ralph & Mary Palmer	
October	24	Elizabeth dau. of William & Hanna Tigh	
	1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Starkey	
	7	Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Spence	
November	27	Susana dau. of John & Sarah Cockeram	
	5	Theophiles son of Simond & Anne Linch	
December	9	Gabriall, son of William & Rachel Wonham	
	3	Linford son of Thomas & Elizabeth Larner	
	9	Mary dau. of Edward & Jone Howard	
	10	John son of John & Mary Loyd	
	24	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrot	
	26	Elizab' dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland	
	29	Charles son of James & Debora Vtburt & also Debora, their dau' twins	
January	12	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann King	
February	18	Elizabeth dau. of Paul & Martha Person	
	9	Hester dau. of Richard & Hester Bartlett	
	23	Jonathan son of Thomas & Elizabeth Egerlie	
	25	Mary Crawley, aged 16 years*	
	25	Thomas Crawley, aged 13 years	
March	25	Sarah Giles servant to M ^r Nicholas Dawes	
	4	Katherine dau. of John & Susan Potts	
	4	Susana dau. of William & Mary Paget	

* The number of adult baptisms in the years following up to 1699 is remarkable.

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1682	March	9	Ann dau. of George & Hellena Achmoutie <i>alias</i> Acmoody
		18	Elisha son of John & Phillippa Francis
1683	April	1	Susanna dau. of George & Susanna Clarke
		26	Abraham son of Abraham & Jane Hemingway
		27	John son of Andrew & Bridget Yates
		31	Roger son of John & Sarah fflewood
	May		
	June	5	William son of William & Jane Knight
		24	Richard
	July		
	August	8	Stephen son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth
		1	Jacob son of Philip & Marcy Stubbs
5		William son of John & Sarah Wiburne	
September	11	William son of Charles & Katherine Domvill	
	16	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Willcox	
	20	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & . . . Chamberlin	
October	30	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Newton	
	11	Sarah dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth	
	28	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner	
November	28	Isaac son of Richard & Elizabeth Shaw	
	4	Ann dau. of William & Alice Langmore	
	4	Henry son of Will. Newball	
	4	Humphry son of Richard & Martha Wareing	
	7	John Cooke, a Blackamoore*	
	7	Elizabeth dau. of Benjam. & Mary Thorowgood	
	18	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Starkey	
December	18	Rebecca dau. of Henry & Rebecca Murry	
	2	Cave son of Simond & Ann Linch	
	16	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrot	
	16	Rebecca dau. of Joseph & Sarah Willmott	
	18	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Lane	
January	6	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Martha Hunsdon	
	13	Thomas son of Paul & Martha Person	
	16	Herbotle the Son of William Luckins, Baronet, and Mary his wif†	
	18	Thomas son of Richard & Hester Lewis	
	27	Anthony Edgehill, aged about 18 years	
	29	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Brookeman	
February	1	Joseph son of James & Debora Vtbur	
	10	Rebecca Charlton at Womans estate	
	19	Sigismond son of Thomas & Bridget Phips	
	29	John son of John & Levine Gentry, born 14 Feb ^y	
March	2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cooke	
	9	Mary Cole, aged about 16 years	
	9	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & An Spence	
1684	April	16	George son of George & Susan Clarke
		1	John son of Thomas & Debora Salter
		22	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Hayward
	May		
	27	Elizabeth dau. of John & Susan Potts	
May	2	Thomas Peters	
	4	Martha dau. of Edward & Jone Howard	
	11	William son of John & Mary Lloyd	
	11	Benjamin son of William & Ann Langhton	

* Numerous entries of Blacks and Negroes will be found in this Register.

† Sir William Luckyn, Bart., was son of Sir Capel Lucking, Bart., of Messing Hall, Essex, created a Baronet June 2, 1660, by Mary, eldest daughter of Sir Harbottle Grimston, Speaker of the House of Commons. He married at St. Peter's, Cornhill (see Marriages *post*), on December 1, 1681, Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Sherrington, of that Parish. This "Herbotle," his son and successor, died unmarried in 1736.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1684	June	1	Thomas son of Abraham & Jane Hemingway	
		18	Thomas son of Rich ^d & Mart. Drafgate	
	May	8	Mynn dau. of ffrancis & Elizabeth Kirby	
		8	Mathew son of William & Rachel Wonham	
	June	15	Hugh son of Lewis & Jane Willson	
		15	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah filewood	
		22	William son of Andrew & Bridget Yates	
		29	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Harcourt	
		July	6	John son of Richard & Joyce Miller
			27	Jacobus son of Edward & Martha Pitts
		August	10	Philippia dau. of William & Philippia Chase
	16		Bridged dau. of Richard & Hester Bartlett	
	September	31	John son of Philip & Mary fincher	
		2	Susana dau. of Oliver & Susana Andrews	
		7	Martha dau. of Richard & Ann Mariot	
	November	21	Thomas son of Randolph & Susan Vodrey	
		1	Thomas Oldham, aged 21 years	
	December	2	Elizabeth Dobson a maryed woman, about 30 years of age	
		21	Henry son of James & Mary Latham	
		23	John son of John & Mary Drury	
		7	Mary dau. of John & Mary ffern	
		14	John son of John & Ann Starkey	
		21	Richard Clement, aged about 22 years	
		25	Samuel Byard, aged about 3 years	
	January	26	Beathel dau. of Barmby & Elizabeth Weberd, aged 9 years	
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Barmby & Elizabeth Weberd, aged 2 years	
		4	Goodlife dau. of Henry & Rebecca Murry	
5		Samuell son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner		
6		Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Hannah Leach		
18		Henry Tony, a Negro about 20 years of age		
18		Elizabeth . . . a married woman		
February	20	John son of Henry & Bridget Palmer		
	25	William son of William & Elizabeth Hardy		
	1	James son of James & Martha Branch		
	13	Thomas son of William & Lea Holyday		
	13	Mary dau. of William & Mary Paget		
March	4	Nathaniel son of Samuell & Elizabeth Clarke		
	8	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth freeman		
	8	James son of James & Debora Vtburt		
	8	James son of Ralph & Mary Palmer		
	15	William son of Joseph & Ann Arey		
1685	April	15	Walter son of ffrancis & Elizabeth Kerby	
		6	John son of John & Hannah Parrot	
	May	8	Maria dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood	
		10	Jane Black, aged about 20 years	
	July	5	Martha dau. of John & Susan Pott	
		12	Hannah dau. of Thomas & Debora Salter	
		12	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Wiburne	
		21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Howard	
		26	Katherine dau. of Coling & Sarah Bendy	
	August		Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Couse	
9		William son of John & Sarah filewood		
16		Jane dau. of Abraham & Jane Hemingway		
September	21	Woodward son of Henry & Ann Rosser		
	3	Dulsebella dau. of Bartholomew & Sarah Pigot		
	10	Elizabeth dau. of Simond & Ann Linch		
	20	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Willcox		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1685	September	27	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Parrot
		27	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Judeth Paine
	October	1	Sarah dau. of William & Mary Brookman
		8	Heritage son of Heritage & Susana Hartford
		25	Lenard son of Lenard & Mary Short
		28	Grace Rose of the parish of St. . . . about 20 years old
	December	1	Dorothy dau. of Richard & Martha Wareing
		6	Mary dau. of John & Margaret Price
	January	11	John son of John & Susanna Wareing
		14	John son of Randolph & Susan Vodry
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner
		28	Barbara dau. of Thomas & Martha Hunsdowne
	February	7	An' Arrol a married woman
		7	An dau. of William & Ann Layton
		7	Martha Nuttle, a maid about 20 years of age
		16	John son of John & Ann Starkey
	March	16	Rebecca dau. of Oliver & Susanna Andrews
		11	Ann dau. of John & Mary fern
		13	James son of George & Hannah Smyth
		14	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Sweeting
		21	John son of John & Aulse Gwilliam
		21	John son of John & Ann Dauson
1686	April	28	Barbary Blunt, aged about 16 years
		13	Rebecca Coventry, aged about 18 years
	May	13	William son of Charles & Katherine Domvill
		20	James son of Joseph & Frances Goodale
		25	Mary dau. of William & Alice Pepys
		17	Mary dau. of William & Alice Longmore
		23	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Shaw
		28	Mary Hull
		28	Leah Lovell
	June	30	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell & Elizabeth Clarke
		6	Susanna Winkle, aged about 17 years
		13	Marjon Winckles, aged 13 years
		13	John Winckles, aged 8 years
		13	Ann Winckle, aged 6 years
	July	20	Thomas Bristow, aged 13 years
		4	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrot
		11	Henry and John twins sons of Samvell & Ann Bothick
		16	Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Hardy
		25	James son of James & Mary Smyth
		25	Hannah dau. of Charles & Mary Lane
	August	27	Stephen son of Henry & Mary Hartford
		10	Elizabeth dau. of Samvell & Elizabeth Black
		29	Henry son of Henry & Ann Rosser
	September	2	Elizabeth dau. of John & Augnes Carter
		7	Frances dau. of John & Susan Pott
		26	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth freeman
		26	Jane dau. of William & Mary Brookeman
	October	7	Elizabeth dau. of William & Philipa Chase
		10	Peter son of Paul & Martha Person
	November	14	Elizabeth dau. of George & Susan Clarke
		14	Henry son of Henry & Ann Sanders
	December	16	Charles son of Charles & Ann Chappell
		9	Katherine Adams, aged about 18 years
	January	9	Vrsilla dau. of John & Vrsilla Tompson
		14	John son of Simond & Anne Linch

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1686	January	23	Edward son of Edward & Jone Howard	
		30	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Barker	
	February	17	Hannah dau. of Thomas & Hannah Leach	
		18	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Cookes	
		20	Richard son of Richard & Ann Marjot	
	March	1	James son of Richard & Hester Bartlet	
		10	Elizabeth dau. of Calverly & Dorithy Bewicke	
		13	Thomas son of Thomas & Judeth Paine	
		13	Elizabeth Good, aged about 20 years	
		13	Martha dau. of James & Martha Branch	
	1687	April	7	Nathanel son of John & Lavine Gentry born March 19
	May	1	Philip, son of Joseph & ffrances Goodale	
		8	Amey dau. of John & Amey Guillim	
		16	Ann dau. of John & Katherine Blizard	
	June	8	Robert son of George & Hannah Smyth	
		12	James son of John & Sarah filewood	
		15	Ann dau. of Rich ^d & Martha Drafgate	
	July	18	Jane dau. of Ralph & Mary Palmer	
		10	James son of Thomas & Bridget Phips	
27		Jane dau. of William & Bridget Gardner		
Sep.	1	Susanna dau. of Abraham & Jane Hemingway		
	17	Mary dau. of Nicholas & Mary Exton		
Nov.	4	Anne dau. of James & Debora Vtburd		
	13	Charles son of Lewis & Jane Willson		
	13	Susan dau. of Gilbert & Hannah Lacy		
	20	Katharine dau. of Richard & Mary Ilive		
	20	Sarah dau. of Walter & Ann Lane		
	24	Benjamin son of John & Susanna Pott		
1688	Jan.	30	John son of John & Elizabeth Cooper Linen draper	
		1	Josua Browning, aged 21 years	
	February	3	Benjamin son of Thomas & Ann Alford	
		15	Samuel son of John & Eliz: Ingle	
		29	Jane dau. of George & Susanna Clarke	
		29	Rachel Wetherly, aged 21 years	
		30	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary fferne	
		2	Anne dau. of William & Alice Langmore	
		March	13	John son of Heritage Hartford
			22	Moses son of Edward & Rebecca Page
April	8	Mary dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Burton		
	26	Christopher son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner		
May	6	Elizabeth Wetherly, aged 18 years		
	17	Mary dau. of William & Ann Layton		
	21	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Cooke		
June	6	John son of Thomas & Han' Leech		
	17	John son of John & Sarah Tureby		
	17	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Barker		
	17	Elizabeth dau. of John & Joan'a Butler		
July	24	Ann, a Black, aged about 20 years		
	1	Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Hunsdon		
	15	James son of James & Hanah Serjant		
	16	Edmund son of John & ffrances Gardner		
August	16	John son of William & Philipa Chase		
	2	Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Parrat		
	12	Mary dau. of Philip & Mary Plimshaw		
	12	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Willcox		
October	12	Ann dau. of William & Mary Pagget		
	14	Henry son of Richard & Mary Cordwent		

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1688	October	18	Jane dau. of Calverley & Dorothy Bewicke
		19	Sarah dau. of Abraham & Jane Hemeingway
	November	4	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Frances Goodale
		4	Elizabeth Chiptis, a person of years
	December	3	William son of William & Bridget Gardiner
		6	Charles son of Charles & Mary Lane
		9	William son of John & Susana Pepys
	January	31	folk son of Henry & Ann Rosser
		1	Mary dau. of John & Mary Loyd
		10	John son of Rich ^d & Martha Drafgate
February	27	Elizabeth dau. of James & Martha Branch	
	13	John son of Thomas & Ann Alford	
March	15	William son of John & Mary Rodes	
	10	Richard son of Thomas & Judeth Paine	
1689	April	31	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah ffilewood
		27	George son of George & Susan Clarke
May	27		Sarah Peters, a foundling
			Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Ilive
	2	William son of John & Susan Pott	
	2	James son of George & Hannah Smyth	
	29	John son of John & Agnes Carter	
	29	Richard son of John & Johan'a Butler	
	30	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Larnar	
July	21	John son of Daniel & Mary Medows	
August	4	Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Ashton	
	20	Benjamin son of John & Sarah Parker	
September	8	Samuell son of Philip & Mercy Stubbs	
	15	Nathaniell son of Joseph & Susan Taylor	
	22	Richard son of Richard & Katharine Wing	
	26	George son of Thomas & Alice Simco	
	29	Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Young	
October	15	Anna Maria dau. of John & Elizabeth Cooper	
	10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cookes	
November	5	Lancelot son of Lancelot & Jane Skinner	
	16	John son of George & Mary Betts	
December	3	John son of John & Ann Eales	
	22	Ann dau. of John & Barbury Sparkes	
January	5	Joseph Hanson, aged about 20 years	
	14	Robert son of Calverly Bewick & Dorothy his wife	
	21	Elizabeth dau. of Robert fflower & Elizabeth his wife	
Feb.	16	Lydia dau. of Thomas Daffin & Mary his wife, aged 18 years	
	27	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Cordwent & Mary his wife	
	28	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Haughton	
1690	March	25	Elizabeth dau. of John Lloyd & Mary his wife
		30	Henry son of Henry & Mary Hartford
		30	Thomas son of William & Anne Tirrell <i>alias</i> Turtle
April	6	Anne dau. of John & Anne ffreeman	
	12	Ellen dau. of John & Mary ffern	
	17	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Bridget Phipps	
	20	Anne daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Parrott, was received into the Church, but baptized the second day	
	24	Lewis son of William & Mary Wood	
May	25	Hannah dau. of John & Mary Porter, aged about 20 years, from St Giles Cripplegate	
	16	Richard Peeters found in Leaden Hall market	
	31	Elizabeth Peeters found upon Mr Parrots stall, haberdacer in leaden Hall streete	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1690	June	3	Ann Rosser dau. of Henery & Ann his wife, Barber in Grace Church Street
		5	Cathrine dau. of Abraham Brand & Dulcibella his wife
		24	Mary Peeters found in Peeters Aleij
		24	Elizabeth Peeters found in Leaden Hall market
	July	6	Isaac Butler son of John & Marcy his wife
		12	Joshua Smallman son of John & Mary his wife
		13	Hanna Sergent dau. of James & Hanna his wife
		13	Elizabeth Hunsdon, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth his wife
	August	1	Hanna Fillewood dau. of John & Sara his wife
		21	Alexander son of Alexander & Mary Parratt
		31	William Mead son of George & Mary Nelson
	September	7	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rea
	October	7	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Rodes
	November	8	Jaue dau. of Lancelot & Jane Skinner
		16	David son of Robert & Susanna Brook
		23	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Appleyard
	December	11	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cooper
		21	Anne dau. of John & Anne Eales
		25	Mary Barker aged about 23, of the parish of S ^t Edmund Lumbard Str.
	January	8	Richard son of George & Elizabeth Burnham
		11	Daniel son of Henry & Anne Sanders
		22	Barbara dau. of Calverly & Dorothy Bewick
	February	5	William son of John & Elizabeth Cookes
		15	Alice Sturges of S ^t Botolphs Bishopsgate, aged about 22 years
		15	Thomas son of Edward & Rebecca Robinson
		26	Judeth taken up in Bishopsgate street
	March	1	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Barker
		1	Philidelphia dau. of Crane & Katherine Complin
		8	Anne Weatherall of S ^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, aged about 18 years
		14	Sarah dau. of Thomas Wallis of Stepnj
1691		31	Hannah dau. of Hannah Smith widow of George Smith, lately dec ^d
	April	5	Mary dau. of John & ffances Gardiner
		16	Charles son of John & Susanna Pott
		16	Anne dau. of William & Priscilla Grove
		19	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Smith
		26	Sarah dau. of John & Anne ffreeman
		28	Margaret dau. of John & Mary Lloyd
	May	3	Elizabeth dau. of Abraham & Jane Hemingway
		26	Samuel taken up in S ^t Peters Alley
	June	10	Sarah dau. of William & Bridget Gardiner, Merchant
		13	Peter taken up in Corbits Court
	July	10	Hester taken up in Corbits Court
		15	Jonathan son of John & Eliz. Ingle
	August	2	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth ffowler, Hosier
		4	James son of Thomas & Anne Alford, Vintner
		12	Thomas son of Thomas & Debora Salter, Linnen Draper
		21	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Alice Simcoe, Upholdster
		25	James & Elizabeth Children of Henry & Anne Rosser, Barber
	September	3	John son of William & Mary Wood
		4	John son of John & Sarah Atkins
	October	11	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Parker

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1691	November	7	Martha ffitzwilliams, aged 37 years	
		8	Sarah dau. of Nathan & Sarah Cordell	
		29	Mary dau. of John & Barbara Sparkes	
	December	5	Martin Sarch, aged 16 or 17 years	
		5	William son of Richard & Alice Partridge	
		9	John son of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps	
		21	Elizabeth, a foundling	
	January	17	Thomas son of William & Mary Brookeman	
		17	Robert son of Robert & Susan Brooke	
		17	William son of Leonard & Mary Short	
		24	Susanna dau. of John & Anne Appleyard, Grocer	
	February	14	Sarah Robinson, aged about 20	
		16	Susanna dau. of John & Elisabeth Cookes	
		18	Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Cooper, Linnen Draper	
		25	William son of Lancelot & Jane Skinner, Cheesemonger	
		25	John son of Humphrey & Mary Overton, Upholder	
	March	28	John son of Henry & Anne Sanders, porter	
		3	Margaret dau. of John & Anne Pricklove, Distiller	
		19	Ursula dau. of Daniel & Mary Hewlin, Baker	
	1692	April	6	Joseph Isintree, a Black aged 17 years
			10	Simon son of Henry & Mary Hartford, Pewterer
			16	Abraham (being the second son of that name) son of Abraham & Jane Hemingway
	May	22	Edward son of John & Sarah Mould, Leather Gilder	
27		John son of John Crofts, Upholster, & Mary his wife		
July	14	Judeth dau. of William Rowlandson & Judeth his wife		
	15	Bithiah Knight an adult person, aged about 22 years		
August	September	15	Susanna dau. of John Pott & Susanna his wife	
		22	Thomas son of Calverley Bewick, Grocer, & Dorothy his wife	
	23	Philip son of Philip ffincher, Ironmonger, & Mary his wife		
	October	4	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Brooman, Cordwainer, & Elizab' his wife	
		5	Eliza. dau. of Richard & Martha Drafgate	
	November	13	Hannah dau. of Richard Woolley, Clerk, & Elizabeth his wife	
		17	Mary ffarthing of St Mary White Chappell, aged about 27 years	
	December	4	William son of Thomas Brown, Callender, & Martha his wife	
		10	John son of John Lloyd, perfumer, & Mary his wife	
		17	William son of William Clarke, Victualler or Cooke, & Anne his wife	
20		John son of John Mirfin, Butcher, & Rebecca his wife		
4		William son of John Parker, Waxchandler, & Sarah his wife		
January	February	4	Mary dau. of James Branch, Poulterer, & Martha his wife	
		5	Sarah an Infant taken up in Corbits Court	
		5	William taken up in the same Court	
		13	Mary dau. of Joseph Barker, Innholder, & Mary his wife	
		15	Diana dau. of Henry Rosser, Barber, & Anne his wife	
	January	21	Mary dau. of Robert ffowler, Hosier, & Elizabeth his wife	
		26	Mary dau. of William Higgs, a Lodger, & Catherine his wife	
		8	Edward son of Robert Cage, ffishmonger, & Jane his wife	
		29	ffrancis Swain, aged 34 years	
		5	Daniel Anderson, aged 24 years	
February	5	Anne Anderson, aged 20 years		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1692	February	5	Mary Anderson aged 17 years	
	March	4	John son of William Vanlute, Merch ^t , & Sarah his wife	
		4	John son of John Purchass, Poulterer, & Penelope his wife	
		18	Elizabeth dau. of Humphry Overton, Upholdster, & Mary his wife	
1693		19	Richard son of John Sparks, Stocking Weaver, & Barbara his wife	
		26	Thomas son of Robert Brooke, Victualler, & Susanna his wife	
		26	Anne dau. of Richard Arnold, fruiterer, & Anne his wife	
		30	Jane dau. of John Cooper, Linendrap ^r , & Elizabeth his wife	
	April	18	Katherine dau. of Lancelott Skinner (& Jane his wife), Cheesemong ^r	
		18	Rebecca dau. of Roger Chapman (& Elizabeth his wife), Packer	
		18	Richard & Anthony twins sons of Richard Moy (& Mary his wife), Leatherseller	
	May		22	Hannah dau. of Joseph Smith & Anne his wife
			30	Thomas son of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cooke
			8	Anne dau. of William Grove (& Priscilla his wife), a Porter
		21	Parthena Robinson aged near 17 yeares, a stranger	
		21	Mary dau. of Thomas Andrews, Butcher, & Mary his wife	
		23	James & George sons of James Bowie & Mary his wife, Lodgers	
June		23	Anne dau. of George Burnham, porter, & Elizabeth his wife	
		28	Sarah dau. of Thomas Pain, Upholdster, & Judith his wife	
		8	Robert son of John Beard, Gent., & Katherine his wife	
		17	Mary dau. of William Chase, Haberdasher of small wares, & Philip his wife	
July		23	Elizabeth dau. of John Cole (& Mary his wife), Victualler	
		6	Joseph son of Calverly Bewick, Gro', & Dorothy his wife	
		11	Mary dau. of Thomas Alford, Vintner, & Anne his wife	
Aug.		31	Eleanor dau. of Thomas Phipps, Linnendrap ^r , & Bridget his wife	
		3	Katherine dau. of John Crofts, Upholdster, & Mary his wife	
September		2	William son of William Rowlanson (& Judith his wife), a Tapster at the Spread Eagle Inn, Received into the Church October 1 st	
		3	Rachell Maiden of St Clements Danes, aged 19 years	
		19	Theodosia, dau. of William Tilly (& Theodosia his wife), Cabinet Maker	
October		21	Richard son of Richard Pateridge (& Alice his wife), Brasier	
		6	Charles son of William Wood (& Mary his wife), Surgeon	
November		22	Sarah dau. of Richard Stockhall (& Sarah his wife), Cooke	
		26	James son of John Lloyd (& Mary his wife), Perfumer	
December		12	Richard son of William Clarke (& Anne his wife), Cooke	
		20	Mary dau. of John Mirfin (& Rebecca his wife), Butcher	
January		24	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Taylor (& Agnes his wife), porter	
		21	Elizabeth Ward, aged about 25 years	
		21	Catherine dau. of William Watson & Elizabeth his wife	
		23	Hugh taken up in Leadenhall Street	

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1693	February	1	Mary dau. of Humphry Overton (& Mary his wife), Up-holder
		4	Zachariah Morgan, aged about 27 years
	March	14	George son of George Pedley & Susanna his wife
		4	Catherine dau. of John Sculthorp & Elizabeth his wife, Barber
1694		6	Jane dau. of John Pott & Susanna his wife
		15	Robert son of Robert fowler (& Elizabeth his wife), Hosier
		29	Elizabeth dau. of Philip ffincher, Ironmonger, & Mary his wife
	April	13	Roseanna Johnson a Negro
	May	13	Edward son of John Mould, Leather gilder, & Sarah his wife
		27	Elizabeth Holmes of St Vedast's, <i>alias</i> ffosters, aged about 20 years
	June	29	William son of Thomas Smith, Butcher, & Sarah his wife
		4	Anne Charnock of St Mary White Chappell, aged about 40 years
		2	Edward son of John Sparkes, Stockin weaver
	July	3	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Warham, Cooke, & Mary his wife
		29	Joan Young, of St Paul Shadwell, aged 21 years
	August	2	Roger son of Roger Chapman, Packer, & Elizabeth his wife
		4	Edmund son of Thomas Alford, Vintner, & Anne his wife
	September	21	Calverly Bewick son of Calverly Bewick, Grocer, & Dorothy his wife
		3	Susanna dau. of Nathaniel Cam (& ffrances his wife), Cook
	October	30	Daniel son of Daniel ffordham, Clothworker, & Catherine his wife
		1	Benjamin son of John Clements, ffishmonger, & Susanna his wife
		14	Sarah dau. of Edward Timson, Butcher, & Mary his wife
	November	22	Rachell dau. of Thomas Marshall & Elizabeth his wife, of St Mary Whitechappell, aged 6 years
4		John Ketteridge of St Botolph Bishopgate, aged about 19 years	
6		John son of Lancelot Skinner, Cheesemonger, & Jane his wife	
8		Thomas son of Thomas Andrews, Butcher, & Mary his wife	
December	11	Elizabeth dau. of Hen: Harford, Pewterer, & Mary his wife	
	21	William son of William Brookman (& Mary his wife), a Poulterer	
	27	Anne taken up in St Peters Alley	
	1	Edward son of Edward Bull & Elenor his wife, a stranger	
	6	Susanna dau. of Jacob Russel, Strong water man, & Elizabeth his wife	
January	25	Anne dau. of Thomas Nicholls & Mary his wife	
	30	John Asby, a youth aged between 16 & 17 years	
	1	Cyrus-Peters Collico serv ^t to Lancelot Skinner, Cheesemonger, aged about 17 years A Black	
	13	James son of James Branch, Poulterer, & Martha his wife	
	14	Robert son of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, & Anne his wife	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1694	January	15	Martha dau. of Thomas Paine, Upholder, & Judith his wife	
		20	Jane dau. of John Tilly, Cabinet maker, & Theodosia his wife	
	February	21	Mary Smith of Isleworth, aged 20 years	
		21	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Parrott, Haberdasher of Hats, & Mary his wife	
		24	Henry Marson of St Botolph Aldgate, aged 20 years	
	March	10	Rebecca Billing of St Botolph Bishopsgate, aged 22 years	
		17	Sarah dau. of Richard Arnold, fruiterer, & Sarah his wife	
		19	Samuel son of Enoch Porter, ffactor, & Mary his wife	
	1695	April	28	John son of Benjamin Elford, Grocer, & Lydia his wife
				Anne dau. of John Lloyd, perfumer, & Mary his wife
May		6	James son of William Wood, Surgeon, & Mary his wife	
		26	John taken up in Weighouse yard in Cornhill	
		29	Hannah Stafford of St Pauls Shadwell, aged 38 years	
June		22	Richard son of Richard Stockhall (& Sarah his wife), Cooke	
			30	William son of John Cooper, Linnen Draper, & Elizabeth his wife
		23	Thomas son of Thomas Warham, Cooke, & Mary his wife	
		4	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Robins, Victualler, & Rebecca his wife	
August		16	Hannah Jones, aged near 17 years	
	Sarah dau. of John Gibson, Linnen draper, & Sarah his wife			
September	18	Jane dau. of Richard Willcox (& Mary his wife), Butcher		
		5	William son of John Cookes, Linnen draper, & Elizabeth his wife	
	8	Sarah dau. of John Smart, ffishmonger, & Sarah his wife		
		29	Thomas son of William Darlston, Writing Master, & Arabella his wife	
October	6	John son of Richard Taylor, Porter, & Agnes his wife		
	17	Elianor dau. of John Sparks (& Barbara his wife), Stocking Wea'		
	30	Thomas son of Robert ffowler, Hosier, & Elizabeth his wife		
November	7	Dorothy dau. of Calverly Bewick, Gro'		
December	12	Samuel son of Lancelot Skinner, Cheesemonger, & Jane his wife		
		23	Peter son of Thomas Phipps, Linendraper, & Bridget his wife	
	30	William son of Richard Parteridge, Brasier, & Alice his wife		
		28	Mary dau. of Robert (& Mary) Garbrand, Linendraper	
January	2	Cognard son of John & Theodosia Tilly, Cabinet Maker		
February	25	Catherine dau. of William (& Catherine) Gardiner, Merch'		
March	12	Martha dau. of Philip (& Mary) ffincher, Ironmonger		
	29	John son of John (& Elizabeth) Sculthorpe, Barber		
1696	April	7	Sarah dau. of William (& Philippa) Chase, Haberdasher of small wares	
		7	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Carter Cooper	
	19	Elizabeth dau. of John Mould (& Sarah his wife), Leather gild'		
	26	John son of John Clements (& Susanna his wife) ffish-monger		
	29	John son of Edward Short (& Jane his wife) Leatherseller		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1696	April	29	Sarah dau. of Thomas Andrews (& Mary his wife), Butcher
		18	Katherine an Infant taken up in Sugar loafe Alley in Bishopsgate Street
	July	23	Enoch son of Enoch Porter (& Sarah his wife), a Porter
	October	12	Beverly son of Elisha Dod & Mary his wife, Lodgers
		15	William son of William Wyat (& Sarah his wife), Ironmong ^r
		21	William son of Robert Woodny (& Alice his wife), Haberdasher of Hats
		25	Mary dau. of Francis Higginbotham & Rebecca his wife, Lodgers at Robert Pagets, Victuall ^r
	November	3	Sarah dau. of Henry & Elizab' Stopps, Lodgers
		8	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Bethel, Packer, & Sarah his wife
		19	John son of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cooke
		11	Jane dau. of Alexander Parrot (& Mary his wife), Haberdasher of Hats
		26	Thomas son of Richard Taylor (& Agnes his wife), Porter
	29	Mary dau. of Richard Stockall (& Sarah his wife), Cook	
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Hart	
December	3	James son of Nicholas Jarvis (& Mary his wife), Poulterer	
	3	Samuell son of Christopher Coney (& Anne his wife), Victu:	
January	14	Anne dau. of Benj. Elford (& Lydia his wife), Grocer	
	22	Henry son of John fford, Polterer, & Sarah his wife	
	22	Alice dau. of Richard Parteridg, Brasier, & Alice his wife	
February	31	Mary dau. of John Snart, fishmonger, & Mary his wife	
	25	Thomas son of Robert fowler, Hosier, & Elizabeth his wife	
	28	Richard son of Richard Arnold, fruiter ^r , & Sarah his wife Thomas son of Thomas Pain, Upholdster, & Judith his wife	
March	19	Mary dau. of John Cooper, Linendraper, & of Elizabeth his wife	
	23	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Alford, Vintner, & Anne his wife	
1697	April	4	Daniel son of Daniell ffordham, a Lodger, & Katherine his wife
		4	Esther dau. of John Cooper, Victualler, & Anne his wife
		18	Benjamin son of William (& Mary) Brookman, Poulterer
		26	William son of Robert Julian, ffactor, & Elizabeth his wife
		27	John son of John (& Sarah) Gibson, Linnendraper
		29	Mary dau. of Ezekiell Shewin, Shoemaker, & Mary his wife
May	25	Mary dau. of Richard Jenings, Drugster, & Judeth his wife	
June	13	Elizabeth dau. of John Adams, fflaxman, dec ^d by Elizabeth dau. of Robert Gainesford, Cutler, born May 29	
August	27	Mary dau. of Thomas Smith, Butcher, & Mary his wife	
	7	Mary dau. of Lancelott Skinner, Cheesemonger, & Jane his wife	
	17	William son of John Lloyd, perfumer, & Mary his wife	
	29	William son of John Sparks (& Barbara his wife), Stocking weaver	
September	24	William son of Rebecca Sheepherd, begotten (as she saith) by William Stevenson, a Scot, a Surgeon at Sea	
	26	John son of William Kettle, pattern drawer, & Anne his wife	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1697	October	7	Robert son of Robert (& Mary) Garbrand, Linendraper
		15	William son of Philip (& Mary) fincher, Ironmonger
		19	Elizabeth dau. of Robert (& Alice) Woodney, Haberdasher of Hats
	November	7	Anne Hardiman, aged about 35 years
		28	Jane dau. of Edward Short (& Jaue his wife), Leather-seller
	December	3	John son of John Cookes (& Elizabeth his wife), Lincendraper
	February	20	John son of Atwood Charke (& Mary his wife), Shoemaker, a Lodger
		24	Anne dau. of Humphry Patty (& Mary his wife), Butcher, a Lodger
		27	John son of John fford (& Sarah his wife), Poulterer, Lodgers
		27	Anne dau. of Richard Stockhall, Cooke, & Sarah his wife
		28	William son of Thomas Petty (& Elizabeth his wife), Cook
		31	Anne dau. of Richard Partridge (& Alice his wife), Brasier
	1698	March	31	Anne dau. of Richard Partridge (& Alice his wife), Brasier
April		3	Rachell dau. of John Sculthorp (& Elizabeth his wife), Barber
		18	Katherine dau. of Thomas Ayloff, * Dr of Laws, & Susanna his wife, Lodgers at M ^r Roycrofts in Leadenhall Street
May		8	Mary dau. of John Cooper, Victualler, & Anne his wife
		5	Richard son of Robert Wolfe, Distiller, & Sarah his wife
June		5	Daniel florsoo, a Blackmore, aged about 20 years
		22	Rebecca dau. of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cook
July		28	Richard son of Richard Jenings, Drugster, & Judith his wife
		5	John son of Robert Hart, Strong waterman, & Anne his wife
		6	William son of Nicholas Jarvis, Polterer, & Mary his wife
		20	William son of Will. Kempster, Packer, & Mary his wife
		29	Edward son of William Lowther, Vintner, & Mary his wife
August		25	Mary dau. of Willia' Wyatt, Ironmonger, & Sara' his wife
September	30	Rebecca dau. of William Elliott, porter, & Rebecca his wife	
November	12	Edward Stanton aged 16 years and Sarah Stanton his sister aged 20 years	
	26	John Philips a blackmoor aged 15 years	
	27	Isaac son of Isaac Cole, Victualler, formerly a Confection ^r , & Mary his wife	
	1	Thomas son of Thomas Dowsland, Butcher, & Mary his wife	
December	20	Margaret dau. of Robert & Mary Garbrand	
	22	Edward son of John Cookes, Linendraper, & Elizabeth his wife	
	1	John son of John Cooley, Poulterer, & Hannah his wife	
January	20	Richard Richardson aged 26 years	
	25	John & Dorcas taken up in the street	
February	25	Hannah wife of Henry Watts of St Michael Queenhith, aged about 28 years	

* Son of James Ayloff, of Melbourn, in Cambridgeshire, by his second wife Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Penyston, Esq., of Rochester, and grandson of Sir William Ayloff, of Braxted Magna, created a Baronet Nov. 25, 1612.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.		
1698	March	18	Joseph Bowman from St Botolphs Algate, aged 19 years		
		20	Edward son of George Allen, Packer, & Katherine his wife		
		20	William son of Richard Stockall (& Sarah his wife), Cook		
1699	April	11	Susanna dau. of Edward Bettell, Packer, & Sarah his wife		
		11	Lewis son of Lewis Quignard (& Elizabeth his wife), a tapster at the Spread Eagle Inn		
		19	William son of William Kettle, a pattern Drawer, & Anne his wife		
	May	27	Elizabeth dau. of Richard (& Judith) Jennings, Drugster		
		17	Lydia a foundling dead		
		19	Sarah dau. of Robert (& Alice) Woodney, Haberdasher of Hats		
	June		28	Sarah dau. of William (& Anne) Matthews, Taylor	
			5	Rebecca Hawkins, an adult person from St Bridgets parish	
	July		5	Elizabeth Collins, an adult person from Peckham	
			12	William son of Thomas (& Mary) Smith, Butcher	
			2	John son of John Cooper, Victualr, & Agnes his wife	
4			Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Jarvis (& Mary his wife), Poulterer		
7			George son of John Gibson (& Sarah his wife), Linen-draper		
August		9	Mary dau. of Robert Hart (& Anne his wife), Tobacconist		
		25	James son of Robert fowler (& Elizabeth his wife), Hosier		
		25	Anne dau. of Nathaniel Norris (& Anne his wife), ffish-mongr		
		8	Catherine dau. of Peter Motteux & Priscilla his wife, Lodgers		
		17	Edward son of John Sparks (& Barbara his wife), Stocking weaver		
		20	Mary dau. of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cook		
			Henry son of John & Elizab : Bainham, Barb ^r		
		September		6	Mary dau. of Richard Partridge (& Alice his wife), Brasier
				17	Mary dau. of Benjamin Conley (& Martha his wife), Vic-tualler
		October		26	David son of Samuell Lloyd (& Mary his wife), Shoe-maker
1	Rebecca dau. of Thomas Pain (& Judith his wife), Up-holdster				
21	Phœbe dau. of Robert Garbrand (& Mary his wife), Linen draper				
November		29	John son of William (& Rebecca) Elliot, Porter		
		26	Joseph son of William (& Mary) Brookman, Poulterer		
December		24	Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas (& Elisabeth) Thomas, ffish-monger		
		24	Rebekah dau. of Henry (& Mary) Pike, Mariner		
1700	March	17	ffrancis son of ffrancis (& Agnes) Clifton, Baker		
		17	Lydia dau. of Benjamin (& Lydia) Elford, Grocer		
		19	the Child was received into the Church		
		23	Mary dau. of Jacob & Deborah Spooner		
1700	April	14	Alice dau. of Richard Stockall (& Sarah his wife), Cook		
		May	2	Sarah dau. of John Sculthorpe, Barber, & Elizabeth his wife	
1700	June	29	Edward son of Richard Taylor, Porter, & Agnes his wife		
		2	John Aurling of Stepny, aged 28		
		30	Anna-Catherina dau. of ffrancis & Elizabeth Scampton, Cutler		

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1700	July	7	Mary Hollings, of St Botolphs Algate, aged 12 years	
		7	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Brooke, Tapster, & Jane his wife	
			17	Causabon son of George fairelough M.D. & Martha his wife
			21	Robert son of John Cooper, Victualler, & Anne his wife
	August		21	Robert Boswell of St Andrews Holborn, aged 19 years
			25	Robert son of Nicholas Jarvis, Poulterer, & Mary his wife
			25	Susanna dau. of William Hollyday, Tallow Chandler, & Mary his wife
	September		5	Isabell Katherine dau. of Peter Motteux (& Priscilla his wife), an Officer at the Post house
			15	James son of John Sparkes (& Barbara his wife), Stocking weaver
	October		11	John son of Robert Woodny (& Alice his wife), Haberd: of Hats
		20	William son of William Matthews (& Anne his wife), Tayl ^r	
November		14	Sarah dau. of John Lloyd (& Mary his wife), Perfumer	
		17	Anna dau. of Thomas Griffin (& Catherine his wife), Pack ^r	
December		15	Alexander son of Alexander Parrott (& Mary his wife), Haberd ^r	
		16	Susanna dau. of John Brush (& Mary his wife), Gunsmith	
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Smith (& Mary his wife), Butcher	
		27	Thomas son of Thomas Edwards (& Elizabeth his wife), Linendraper	
	January		1	Jane dau. of John Roberts (& Jane his wife), Vintner
		11	Thomas Stephens, a negro, aged about 22 years	
		16	Sarah dau. of William Kettle (& Anne his wife), Pattern drawer	
February		1	Ambrose son of Thomas Warham (& Mary his wife), Cook	
March		3	Mary dau. of Thomas Jones (& Mary his wife), Millener	
1701	April	2	Jane dau. of Richard Moy (& Mary his wife), Leather-seller	
		13	Elizabeth dau. of John Bainham (& Elizabeth his wife), Barber	
		15	William a Child taken up	
		24	Anne dau. of George Scot & Priscilla his wife, Lodgers	
	June		1	Agnes dau. of Francis Clifton (& Agnes his wife), Baker
		1	Ruth dau. of Robert Hart (& Anne his wife), Tobacconist	
		9	Phebe dau. of Robert Garbrand (& Mary his wife), Linendraper	
July		16	Gentry a Child taken up in Corbits Court	
		17	Sarah dau. of John Pierce (& Elizabeth his wife), Barber	
		17	Mary dau. of Samuel Willobey (& Mary his wife), Weaver from Spittle fields	
August		24	Leonard son of Richard (& Agnes) Taylor, a Porter	
September		27	Henrietta dau. of Henry (& Mary) Pike, Marriner	
		19	Jane dau. of Peter (& Priscilla) Motteux, Lodgers	
		28	Martha dau. of John (& Elizabeth) Cowper, Linendraper	
		29	frances dau. of Richard Chase	
October		15	Mary dau. of Robert (& Alice) Woodney, Haberdasher of Hats	
		28	francis Cross taken up in the parish	
November		3	Edward son of Edward (& Ellenor) Crocker, Lodgers	
		23	John son of Richard & Mary Benington, Victualler	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1701	November	23	John son of John & Elizabeth Contrell, Poulterer
	December	7	frances dau. of John (& Elizabeth) Cooper, Cook
		19	Samuel son of John (& Anne) Orton, Lodgers
		21	William son of Richard & Mary Stockall, Cook
	January	1	Henry son of francis Scampton
		25	Maria a Black aged about 33 years
	February	11	Joyce dau. of William (& Anne) Kettle, Haberdasher of small wares
		16	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Allum, Stocking weaver
		22	Anne dau. of Edward & Jane Day, Leatherseller
		25	Catherine dau. of Edward & Bridget Serle, Merchant
March		13	Elizabeth dau. of John & Hanna Hilliard, Mariner
1702	April	5	Joseph & Elizabeth, twins, son & dau. of John & Grace Horsley
		7	Hannah dau. of John & Elizabeth Bainham, Barber
May	7	7	Joseph Trahern, Mariner, aged 27 years
		5	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Smith, Butcher
	25	Martha dau. of Thomas & Mary Jones, Milliner	
June	13	13	Anne dau. of Philip & Elizabeth Presbury, Barber
		20	Mary Quinney, aged 24 years
July	20	20	Sarah Cole, aged 17 years
		30	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Sculthrop, Barber
	August	28	Richard son of Robert & Mary Garbrand, Linnen draper
		10	William son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase, Haberdasher
	September	27	Sarah dau. of George & Elizabeth Hagne, Victualler
		27	frances dau. of francis & Agnes Clifton, Baker
		23	Anne dau. of William & Mary Holyday Tallow, Chandler
		30	James son of Christopher & Mary Martin, Carpenter
	October	2	Nathanael son of Nathanael & Anne Norris, fishmonger
		20	Mary dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Burrige, Butcher
24		Robert son of Robert & Anne Hart, Tobacconist	
November	6	frances dau. of John Looker, Surgeon, & Anne his wife	
	10	Susanna dau. of John Pierce, Barber, & Elizabeth his wife	
	20	Henry son of Henry Pike, Mariner, & Mary his wife	
December	1	Hannah dau. of Emmanuel, Vincent, Butcher & Sarah his wife	
	29	Robert son of Edward Coke, a lodger, & Elenor his wife	
	30	Mary dau. of Richard Trenance, Victualler, & Mary his wife	
January	13	William son of William Ellet, Porter, & Rebeka his wife	
	15	Mary dau. of Henry Smith, Mariner, & Mary his wife, from St Ethelberges parish, aged 4 years	
	25	Catherine dau. of Thomas Griffin, Packer, & Catherine his wife	
February	1	Richard son of Richard Partridge, Brasier, & Alice his wife	
	3	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Stockhall, Cook, & Sarah his wife	
	22	Lydia a foundlin taken up in the street	
March	3	Robert son of Robert Woodney, Haberdasher of Hats, & Alice his wife	
	20	Peter a foundling	
	16	Anna Maria dau. of John & Mary Brush, Gunsmith	
March	7	Anne-Margaret dau. of Nicholas & Mary Jarvis, Poulterer	
	9	Christian dau. of John Cantrill (& Elizabeth his wife), Poulterer	
	21	Catherine dau. of Wentworth Dilk, Apothecary, & Mary his wife	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1702	March	14	ffrancis son of ffrancis Scampton, Turner, & Elizabeth his wife
1703	April	21	Joseph son of John Purchass, Poulterer, & Penelope his wife
		23	Alice dau. of William Langmore, Upholdster, & Elizabeth his wife
		30	Martha dau. of Charles Norris (& Margaret his wife), Box maker
	June	14	Catherine a foundling taken up in
		20	Joseph son of Jacob Briggs & Dorothy his wife, Victualler
		27	Morley son of Robert & Rachell Matthews, Victualler
	July	28	Bridget dau. of Edward & Bridget Serle, Merchant
	August	3	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Bainham
		8	Richard son of Richard & Margaret Benington, Victualler
		16	Mary dau. of John & Hannah Cowley, Poulterer
		29	Lætitia dau. of William & Anne Kettle, Haberdasher
		29	Alice dau. of Richard & Agnes Taylor, Porter
	September	2	ffrancis son of Matthew & Anne Joyner, Shoemaker
		2	Mary & Elizabeth twin daughters of John & Mary Martin
		9	Sibylla dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, Linen draper
		2	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase, Haberdasher
	October	7	Judith dau. of Matthew & Mary-Anne Hebert, Mercer
		8	Alice a foundling taken up in
		14	ffrances dau. of James & Anne Biggs, Lodgers
		24*	John son of Emanuell & Sarah Vincent, Butcher, Lodgers
	November	5	John son of John & Elinor Naseby, Butcher, Lodgers
		7	Richard son of Henry & Elizabeth Burridge, Butcher
		14	Thomas son of Alexander & Hannah Crudge, Vintner
		18	Anna dau. of George & Elizabeth Haigh, Victualler
	December	9	Edward son of Robert & Mary Garbrand, Linnen draper
	January	23	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Smith, Butcher
	February	1	Mary dau. of William & Mary Malden, Patten Maker
		18	Martha dau. of Richard & Martha Trenance, Victualler
		18	John son of Thomas & Magdelen Grant, Victualler
1704	April	13	Luke son of Martin James (& Elizabeth his wife), Gent., Lodgers
	May	22	Thomas son of Edward & Catherin Ellet, Barber
		24	Anne dau. of William & Mary Bull, ffishmonger
	June	4	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Cantrell, Poulterer
		4	Rachell dau. of John & Mary Day
		30	Robert son of Robert & Martha Porter
	July	6	Benjamin son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Thomas, ffishmonger
		21	Anne dau. of Robert & Alice Woodney, Haberdasher of Hats
		30	Jane dau. of William & Susanna Simons, a Butcher
		31	Morley son of Thomas & Martha Unwin, a Grocer
	August	13	Joseph son of Richard & Agnes Taylor, a Porter
		20	George & Anne Twins son & dau. of John & Sarah Snart, an Officer at one of the Counters
	September	3	Richard son of Richard son of Richard & Sarah Stockhall, Victu'
		14	John son of John & Mary Woodley
	October	15	Mary dau. of George & Mary Tudsbury
	November	21	Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Chace, Haberdasher

* The Register from October 24, 1704, to March 16, 1722, is subscribed "John Waugh, D.D., Parson." He was Bishop of Carlisle, and was buried here on Nov. 3, 1734. (See Burials, *post.*)

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1704	November	26	George son of William & Anne Matthew	
		27	Bridgett dau. of Elizabeth & John Waugh D.D., & Rector of St ^s Peters, Cornhill, Born Nov. 16	
		28	William son of William & Eliz. Langmore, Upholster	
	December	31	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Sculthrope, Barber	
	January	3	Elizabeth Peters	
		30	Rebekah dau. of John & Mary Evans, a Stranger	
	February	4	Thomas son of William & Anne Kettel, Haberdasher	
		19	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Mary Martin	
	1705	March	25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth West
		April	1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Day
	2		Sarah Dodman, aged 27 years	
	15	Charles son of Thomas & Mary Smith		
	26	John son of Edward & Jane Day		
May	18	Sarah dau. of Walter & Hannah Adamson, Gentl.		
	20	John son of William & Mary Bull, Fishmonger		
July	13	John son of John & Hannah Riseing		
	23	James son of Benjamin & Mary Phillips, Barber		
August	13	John son of John & Eliz. Bainham, Barber		
September	2	John son of Charles & Ann Dumvile		
	2	Katherine dau. of Richard & Sarah Stockall, Cook		
	18	Richard son of John & Elizabeth Frampton, Linen draper		
	30	Samuel son of Francis & Agnes Clifton		
October	7	Patience dau. of Richard & Agnes Taylor		
	7	Anne dau. of John & Susanna Adee, Free poulterer		
	16	William son of Thomas & Katherine Griffin, packer		
	24	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase, Tobacconist		
November	11	William son of Richard & Elizabeth Cowdry, Feltmaker		
	11	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Haigh		
	20	Alice dau. of William & Elizabeth Langmore, Upholster		
	23	John son of John & Anne Gore, Apothecary		
	28	Alder son of John & Elizabeth Cantrell, poulterer		
	30	Hannah dau. of Alexander & Hannah Crudge, Vintner		
1706	April	8	Mary dau. of Thomas & Magdalen Grant	
		11	Richard son of Nicholas & Mary Gervice	
		14	Edward son of John & Frances Nasby	
		18	Hannah dau. of Robert & Alice Woodney	
		18	Mary Cotten, aged about 21 years	
	May	8	John son of William & Sarah Hare	
	June	6	Sarah dau. of Richard & Alice Partridge, Brasier	
		6	Jane dau. of William & Mary Molden, patten-maker	
		11	Martha dau. of Richard & Anne Mount, Tayler	
	August	3	Hanna dau. of Christopher & Mary Martin	
September	4	Katherine dau. of Richard & Isabel Waylett		
	22	Samuel son of Francis & Agnes Clifton		
October	3	Isaac son of Henry & Hannah Sharpe		
	9	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Gore		
November	13	Richard son of Richard & Mary Stockall		
	5	Mary dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Chase		
	10	Mary dau. of Charles & Anne Domvile		
	21	George son of William & Elizabeth Langmore		
December	5	Elizabeth dau. of Zephaniah & Sarah Page		
January	2	Martin son of Thomas & Martha Unwin		
	12	Ruth dau. of Robert & Anne Hart		
February	6	Anne dau. of William & Catherine Barton		
	9	Edward son of John & Jane Swallow		
	20	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Kettle		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1707	May	4	Ursula dau. of William & Elizabeth Martin	
	July	9	Samuel son of Robert & Alice Woodney, Haberdasher	
		15	John son of John & Susanna Adee	
	August	12	Henry & Philip sons of Henry & Hannah Sharpe	
		12	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Bainham, Barber	
		28	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Katherine Griffin	
	September	2	Martha dau. of John & Mary Day	
	October	12	Matthew son of Matthew & Anne Heber	
	November	11	Anne dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Ford, Barber	
		21	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Gore, Apothecary	
	December	14	Edward son of Edward & Bridgett Searle, Merchant	
	February	23	23	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Oland
			2	John son of John & Frances Nesby
	March	7	7	Anne dau. of John & Margaret Parsons
			20	Anne dau. of Charles & Anne Donvile
			30	Lancelot son of Thomas & Martha Unwin, Groser
	1708*	April	4	George son of Richard & Sarah Stockell
		May	11	Sarah dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory
	9		Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Susanna Christie	
	June	16	16	William son of Roger & Rebeckah Walter
			6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cantrill
	July	6	William son of Zephaniah & Sarah Page	
	October	2	2	George son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase
2			Richard son of Richard & Isabel Waylet	
December	17	17	Margarett dau. of Anthony & Anne Ferris	
		23	Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Warham	
		26	Elizabeth dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith	
January	11	11	Thomas son of Thomas & Catherine Griffin	
		26	William son of William & Catherine Barton	
February	2	2	Thomas son of Robert & Alice Woodney	
		27	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Dauling	
March	11	11	Dennis Justus Beck son of Rachell & Justus Beck	
		19	Mary dau. of Edward & Bridget Searle	
		22	Jane Peters a Foundling	
1709	April	5	John son of William & Elizabeth Langmore	
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Anne Donvil	
		19	William son of William & Susanna Simons, Butcher	
		21	Thomas son of John & Francis Nesby	
	May	8	28	Richard son of Anthony & Mary Wybird, poulterer
			8	James son of John & Elizabeth Buchanan, Haberdasher of Small Wares
			14	John son of Charles & Sarah Hoyle, Leather-Seller
			17	Samuel son of Henry & Hannah Sharpe, Brazier
July	8	8	James son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase	
		19	Howard son of Zephaniah & Sarah Page, Distiller	
		24	Richard son of John & Susanna Edee	
September	14	14	John son of Christopher & Mary Imber, Shoemaker	
		30	Sarah dau. of Moses & Sarah Robins, Confectioner	
November	10	10	William son of John & Elizabeth Bainham, Barber	
		13	James son of William & Anne Kettle	
		18	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Mitchell	
		20	Eden dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory, Barber	
		27	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Cantrill	
December	11	11	John son of John & Elizabeth Reeves	
			Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Forde	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1709	December	28	John son of Samuel & Susanna Cristie, Turner
	January	12	John son of James & Sarah Harriman, Lodger
	January	20	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Westbrook
		29	George son of Jacob & Margaret Hayes
	February	15	Sarah Peters a Foundlin
1710	March	26	James son of Benjamin & Elizab. Taylor
	April	2	Ann dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Murfin
		10	Ann dau. of John & Ann Looker
		10	George & Anne Peters, two foundlings
		23	John son of Richard & Sarah Stockall, Cook
		30	Mary dau. of Roger & Rebecka Walter
	May	16	John son of John & Hannah Rising
		21	Thomas son of John & Margaret Parsons
	June	30	Susanna Jones an Adult of St Dunstans Stepney
	August	5	Joyce dau. of John & Elizabeth Buchanan, Haberdasher
7		Mary dau. of Anthony & Mary Wybird, poulterer	
		20	Johanna dau. of Edward & Jane Day, Victualler
		25	Robert son of Thomas & Frances Warham, Cook
September	9	Charles son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase	
October	29	Pagget son of Thomas & Susanna Salisbury	
	30	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Crook, Butcher	
November	9	Abraham, Isaac & Jacob Peters, three Foundlings	
	26	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Mitchell	
December	11	Sarah dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory, Barber	
	22	Slayfield son of John & Mary Marsh, Barber	
February	9	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Chapman	
		25	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Kelly
1711	April	3	Dorothy dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Taylor
		4	Susanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Potts, Oyleman
		17	Mary dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Nicholl
July	18	Sarah dau. of John and Rising (<i>sic</i>)	
	18	John son of Robert & Rebecka Walter	
		21	John son of John & Mary Goodwin
August	5	John son of John & Anne Matthews, Linnen drap ^r	
	9	Catherine dau. of Justus & Rachell Beck	
	13	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Looker, Surgeon	
	20	Matthias son of Thomas & Martha Unwin, Groser	
	21	Johannah dau. of John & Elizabeth Bainham	
September	16	John son of John & Sarah Crook, Lodger	
	19	Samuel son of Samuel & Bridgett Beachcroft, Upholsterer	
November	20	Rachel dau. of Richard & Frances Woolls, Lodger	
	21	William son of Michael & Jane Gregory, Lodger	
December	2	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Costin, Glazier	
	21	John son of William & Susannah Wood, Lodger	
January	3	Howard son of Zephania & Sarah Page, distiller	
		10	Benjamin son of John & Ann Gore, Apothecary
February	6	Elizabeth dau. of Miles & Eliz. Barnes, Linendraper	
	6	James son of John & Elizabeth Buchanan, Haberdasher	
	24	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Thompson, of the parish of St Mary Breading Canterbury	
		28	Mary dau. of John & Cather: Templeman
March	23	George son of Edward & Jane Day, Victualler	
1712	April	21	John son of John & Elizabeth Potts, Oylman
	June	12	George son of Jacob & Margaret Hayes
July	10	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Stringer	
August	3	George son of Richard & Sarah Stockall	
	10	Rebecca dau. of Roger & Rebecka Walter	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1712	August	31	Elizabeth dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nicholl
	September	12	Anne dau. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Chase
	October	8	John Dailing of S ^t Maries Bedford, aged 15 years
	November	11	Martha dau. of Thomas & Martha Unwin
	December	6	Jacob George son of Justus & Rachel Beck
		27	Robert son of Samuel & Bridget Beachcroft
	January	11	Elizabeth dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Mitchell
		13	John son of Thomas & Catherine Griffin
	March	24	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Potts
1713	May	8	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Hunsdon
		21	Sarah dau. of Charles & Sarah Hoyle
	July	16	Anne dau. of Matthias & Anne Gainsb th
		14*	Richard son of Rich ^d & Bridget Knight
		13	Frances dau. of Richard & Eliz. Chase
	September	27	Richard son of John & Jane Wittington, Lodger
	October	21	Joseph son of Roger & Rebecca Walter
		26	Henry son of Joseph & Mary Newdick
	November	2	Joseph son of Samuel & Bridgett Beucroft
	March	1	Hanna Fairbrother dau. of Thomas & Judith Fairbrother
		4	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Eliz. Taylor
		6	John Peters, a parish child
		11	Henry son of John & Mary Grimmett
1714	April	1	Thomas son of Roger & Susanna Wighthart
		4	Susanna dau. of Charles & Sarah Hoyle
		29	Robert son of Matthias & Ann Gainsborough
	May	11	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Pott
	July	1	Mary dau. of Tho. & Catherine Griffin
	August	5	Hanna dau. of Samuel & Hanna Whighthead
		22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Bainham
			Johanna Peters, Foundling
		23	James son of Joseph & Martha Hewes
	September	5	Thomas son of Thomas & Dorothy Norris
		16	John son of William & Elizabeth Westbrook
		19	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Smith
	October	14	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Newdick
		22	Mary wife of James Acres, Aged 36 years, of S ^t Pauls Shadwell
		28	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Brigett Beachcroft
	November	3	Mary Knight dau. of Rich ^d & Briget Knight
	January	16	Elizabeth dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Langdale
		30	Thomas son of Edward & Mary Michel
	February	11	Elizabeth Peters, a Foundling
		25*	John son of Thomas & Martha Unwin
		15	Robert son of Rob ^t & Mar. Fitzhugh
	March	18	Edward Moor, aged 15 years
1715	May	10	Jane dau. of John & Eliz. Pott, Oylman
		12	Sophia dau. of Justus & Rachell Beck
		15	Jane dau. of Thomas & Judith Fairbrother
	July	28	Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Hunsdon
	August	19	George & Anne Peters, Foundlings
	September	9	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Anne Walker
		23	George Peters, Foundling
	October	2	John son of Thomas & Frances Wais
		28	Elizabeth Peters, Foundling
	November	6	Rob ^t son of Thomas & Dorothy Lewin

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1715	December	9	Mary dau. of Roger & Rebecka Walter
		10	. . . . Peters, Foundling
	January	23	John Living of Chersey in Surry
		26	Susanna dau. of Matthias & Ann Gainborow
	January	31	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Cath. Sharrett
	February	5	Richard son of Richard & Mary Sparks
	March	8	William son of W ^m & Eliz. Westbrook, Merch ^t
1716	May	11	George son of John & Eliz. Pott, Oylman
		26	George Marratt, a Black ab ^t 7 years old
	June	29	William Knight son of Rich ^d & Briget Knight
		8	Frederick son of Justus & Rachel Beck
	August	26	Henry son of Henry & Frances Burton, Lodger
		27	Barbara dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Hunsdon, Fishm ^r
	September	6	James son of James & Grace Jervis, poulterer
		12	Benjamin Peters, a Foundling
	October	30	Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Fairbrother, Vict ^r
		7	William son of Rob ^t & Eliz. Langdale, Barber
	November	28	William son of Francis & Eliz. Francis, Lodger
		29	Thomas Alcock son of John & Margaret Colling
	December	4	Margarett Evens, a parish child
		5	Anne dau. of Miles & Eliz. Barnes, Chinaman
	February	20	Thomas son of Robert & Martha Fitzhugh
		7	Mary Dun, An Adult of 14 years of Age
	March	27	James son of James & Magdalin Nash, Lodger
		8	Jacob Peters, a Foundling
	April	19	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Cartwright
		24	Elenor dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Margeson
1717	May	12	John son of Joseph & Anne Walker, Lodg ^r
		21	John son of Roger & Rebecka Waters, Cook
	June	5	Martha dau. of Joseph & Martha Windham, Linendraper
		11	Mary dau. of Mathew & Anne Gainsborough
	August	12	Bridgett dau. of Samuel & Bridget Beachcroft
		19	William son of Rich ^d & Mary Sparks, Lodger
	September	5	John son of Thomas & Dorothy Morris, Fishm ^r
		8	William son of William & Eliz. Westbrook
	October	21	Martha dau. of Jos. & Mary Newdick
		24	Anne Perters (<i>sic</i>), a Foundling
	November	27	Mary dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nicols
		29	Thomas Peters, a Foundling
	December	19	Samuel son of Thomas & Katherine Griffin
		20	Nathaniel & Edward sons of Edward & Mary Mayber, Norich Factor
	January	20	John Peters, a Foundling
		5	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Fowler
	February	10	Henrietta dau. of S ^r Justus & Dame Rachiel Beck, Merch ^{ant}
		24	William son of John & Anne Mascal, Lodger
	March	6	William son of William & Margaret Gorden, Victualler
		6	Mary dau. of George & Jane Laythyn
	April	20	Stockall son of Charles & Mary Bayly
		28	Phebe dau. of John & Rebecka Pannell
	May	30	William son of Robert & Martha Fitzhugh
		5	Edward son of John & Elizabeth Pott
	June	17	Charles son of Charles & Sarah Hoyle
		27	Thomas Peters, a Foundling
	July	13	Grace dau. of James & Grace Jervis
		26	Mary dau. of Joseph & Martha Windham

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1717	March	15	Mary dau. of George & Mary Bourne
1718	April	1	Thomas son of Thomas & Catherine Sharett
		27	Anne dau. of Edward & Mary Mitchell
	May	10	Thomas son of Thomas & Eliz. Hunsden
		11	William son of Joseph & Alice Vincent
		21	Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz. Westbrooke
		25	Hermon son of Hermon & Hannah Mackcleene
	June	1	Anna Maria dau. of Luke & Mary Davis
		13	William son of Nath. & Mary Gladman
		29	Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Fairbrother
	July	20	Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Fowler
	August	4	Matthias son of Matthias & Anne Gainsborough
	September	8	Margaret Parne of Crookhorn in Somersetshire
		11	Elizabeth dau. of George & Mary Bourne
		26	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Nichols
		29	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Jackson
	November	4	Rebecka dau. of John & Rebecka Pannell
		5	Miles son of Miles & Elizabeth Barnes
		11	Charlotte dau. of Sr Justus & Dame Rachel Beck
		18	William Story, an Adult 28 years old
		19	Richard son of Charles & Sarah Hoyle
	December	9	Mary dau. of Robert & Marth Fitzhugh
		19	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Mayber
		28	William Peters, a Foundling
	January	2	Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Pott
		14	John son of Sander & Anne Davis
		28	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Eliz. Taylor
	February	22	James son of James & Eliz. Branch, Poulterer
1719	March	29	W ^m son of Thomas & Dorothy Norris, Fishmonger
		29	Anne dau. of Ford & Anne Beecham, Victualer
	April	12	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz. Barber
		16	Easter dau. of Roger & Rebecca Walter, Cook
		26	W ^m son of William & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger
	May	4	Thomas son of Clarke & Anne Barnardiston, L. draper
	July	8	Charles son of Hermon & Hannah Mackleen
		26	Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Izabella Coker
		29	John son of George & Mary Wegge
	August	24	Moye son of Robert & Eliz. Nichols, Leathersell ^r
		30	Joseph & Benjamin sons of Joseph & Eliz. Crossly
	September	13	Alice dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Langdale, Barber
		16	Willoughby son of Willouby & Anne Smith, Mercer
		27	Robert son of Rob ^t & Anne Bonskell, Victualer
	October	11	Ralph son of Thomas & Catherine Sharrett, Barber
		18	Martha dau. of John & Martha Forde, poulterer
	December	1	Joseph son of Jos. & Mary Newdick, Colourer
		3	Frances dau. of Matth. & Anne Gainsborough
		10	Rebecka dau. of John & Reb. Pannell, Haberd.
		21	Mary dau. of James & Grace Jervis, poulterer
	January	1	. . . . dau. of John & Eliz. Pott, Oyleman
	March	1	William son of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Haberd.
		3	Ford son of Ford & Anne Beacham, Inholder
		8	John son of John & Patience Morris
		18	Abraham son of Thomas & Anne Fowler, Groser
1720	April	6	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Mary Hayward
		10	John son of John & Anne Olden, Victuler
		10	Thomas son of Joseph & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer
		10	John son of George & Jane Lathem

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1720	April	17	Richard son of Roger & Rebecka Walters, Cook
		24	Anne & Mary twins dau ^s of John & Anne Maskall
	July	7	James Peters, a Foundling
		19	Anna Maria dau. of Clark & Ann Barnardiston
	August	14	Anne dau. of W ^m & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger
		19	Anne dau. of John & Eliz. Hill, merchant
		28	Mary dau. of John & Mary Wilson
	September	31	Anne dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nichols, Leatherseller
		8	Miles son of Wollowby & Anne Smith, Mercer
		30	Edmond son of Joseph & Alice Vincent, Lodger
	October	6	Jane dau. of Hermon & Hannah Macklean
		14	Lucy Culling dau. of Thomas & Anne
	November	9	Mathew son of S ^r Justus & Dame Rachel Beck
		17	James Peters, a Foundling
	December	4	Edward Peters, a Foundling
	January	29	John son of Charles & Hannah Duncombe
		31	Martha dau. of John & Elizabeth Pott, Oyleman
	February	5	James son of Thomas & Rebecka Kimmis
		5	Samuel son of W ^m & Mary Hayward, Merchant
9		James son of Nathaniel & Mary Gladman	
March	24	Mary Peters, a Foundling	
	5	George son of George & Jane Laythem	
	6	Frances dau. of W ^m & Rebecka Gower, Haberd.	
	10	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Anne Gibson, Victuler	
	22	Edmond son of Zephania & Mary Page, Distiller	
1721	April	27	Jane dau. of Forde & Anne Becham, Victuler
		15	Mary dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Westbrooke, merchant
	May	23	Mary dau. of W ^m & Isabella Caker
		23	Elizabeth* Joseph & Elizabeth Barber
		28	Mary dau. of John & Mary Stanly, Haberd.
		30	Thomas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Crosly
		27	Robert son of John & Anne Olden
	June	27	Robert son of John & Anne Olden
		12	Mary dau. of Thomas & Anne Fowler, Grocer
	July	14	John son of John & Olive Clifton
		30	Anne dau. of W ^m & Anne Blundell, poulterer
		5	Anne dau. of John & Anne Maskall
	August	6	Cornelius son of George & Sarah More
		13	Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Grace Quintry
		3	Robert son of Thomas & Dorothy Lewin, Fishm ^r
	September	5	Anthony son of Robert & Eliz. Nicholls, Leathers ^r
		5	Elizabeth dau. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Boyce, Bay*
		17	Harry son of John & Patience Morris, Inholder
	October	17	Harry son of John & Patience Morris, Inholder
5		Jane dau. of John & Mary Wilson	
13		John son of John & Mary Finch, Ironmong ^r	
November	19	William son of W ^m & Eliz. Tomkinson, Butcher	
	6	William son of W ^m & Mary Langford, Barber	
December	9	Elizabeth dau. of James & Anne Coulter	
	29	Elizabeth Maria dau. of Jos. & Eliz. Roadaway	
January	4	Thomas son of W ^m & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger	
	11	John son of Thomas & Eliz. Gasey, Victuler	
	14	Frances dau. of John & Eliz. Pott, Oyleman	
	23	John son of Thomas & Jane Hine, parish Clerk	
March	16	John son of Hermon & Hanna Macklean	
	16	Frances dau. of James & Grace Jarvis	
1722	April	1	Rebecka dau. of Jos. & Eliz. Barber

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1722	April	12	Catherine dau. of Edward & Mary Maber
	May	10	Mary & Eliz. dau ^s of Tho. & Rebecca Kimmis
	July	12	Nath. Cross, an Adult aged ab ^t 21 years
	August	9	Eliz. dau. of John & Susanna Franks
		10	Eliz. dau. of Tho. & Anne Fowler
		12	Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Tomkinson
		19	Samuel son of Charles & Hanna Doncombe
		23	Charles son of Nath ^l & Mary Gladman
		24	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Newdick
	September	14	Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nicholls
	October	21	Hanna dau. of John & Mary Wilson
	November	2	Mary dau. of John & Mary Finch
		4	Samuel son of John & Ann Mascall
	December	20	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d & Anne Lund
		21	James son of James & Anne Colter
	February	7	William son of W ^m & Isabella Coker
	March	1	William son [of] Rich ^d & Eliz. Boyce
		3	Eliz. dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Mitchel, Grinder
		16	Hen. son of W ^m & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger
		24*	Anne dau. of Jer. & Eliz. Arrowsmith, Butch ^r
1723		29	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Langdale, Barber
	April	7	Nath. son of Tho. & Dorothy Lewin, Fishmonger
		10	Earle son of Jo. & Mary Stanly, Haberdasher
		11	Jos. son of Jos. & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer
	July	18	Sarah dau. of John & Anne Ingham, Lawyer
		19	Sarah dau. of James & Grace Jervis, Poulterer
	September	1	John son of Rich ^d & Mary Coney, Cobler
		22	Jos. son of W ^m & Mary Hayward, Merchant
	October	19	Anne dau. of Jo. & Eliz. Manship, Linendrap ^r
	November	9	Edw ^d son of Jo. & Eliz. Wayles
		24	Hen. son of Henry & Susan Boyce, Baker
	December	12	Nath. son of W ^m & Rebecka Gower, Haberd ^r
		12	Tho. son of Tho. & Eliz. Gasey, Victualer
	January	26	Ann dau. of Tho. & Rebecka of* Kimist
	February	7	Tho. son of Tho. & Anne Fowler, Grocer
	March	1	Eliz. dau. of Jo. & Anne Mascall, Salesman
1724	April	6	Martha dau. of Jonath ⁿ & Hester Flude, Grocer
		17	Anne dau. of Mich ^l & Eliz. Tompson, L. draper
	May	4	. . . dau. of Jo. & Mary Stanly, Haberd ^r
		10	James son of Jos. & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer
		24	Sarah dau. of Rob ^t & Mary Mellowes, Barber
	June	14	Tho. son of Tho. & Henrietta Morson, Lin. draper
		24	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Cam, Threadman
	July	10	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Langford, Barber
	August	16	Mary & Anne, twins, dau ^s of Dan. & Eliz. Davies
		16	W ^m son of Charles & Marg ^t Eastwood
		23	W ^m son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbing, Lin. draper
		30	Tho. son of Ford & Anne Becham, Victuall ^r
	September	4	Geo. son of Nath. & Mary Gladman, Trunkmaker
		12	W ^m son of Jo. & Susan Franks, Vintner
		18	Peter son of Peter & Amy Burrell, Merchant
		18	Charles son of Charles & Hannah Duncombe
	October	26	Anne & Rachel dau ^s of Benjamin & Hannah Ware
	November	4	Anne dau. of John & Mary Finch, Ironmonger

* The Register from March 24, 1722-23, to March 23, 1726-27, is subscribed "Jo. Carliol, Parson Commendat."
 † Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1724	November	22	Jerm. son of Jerm. & Eliz. Arrowsmith, Butcher	
		23	Rich ^d son of Rob ^t & Eliz. Nichols, Leather seller	
	December	15	Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Anne Blundell, poulterer	
		27	Mary Feather, an Adult ab ^t 38 years of age	
		31	Matthew son of Jo. & Eliz. Pott, Oylman	
	January	17	Mary dau. of Charl. & Sarah Bayley	
		24	Jo. son of Jo. & Mary Wilson, Cobler	
	February	12	Jo. son of Hermon & Hannah Macklecan, Cabinet m ^r	
	March	5	Eliz. Mariah dau. of Jo. & Eliz. Manship, Lin. d ^r	
		6	Peter son of Eliz. Wilson, a single woman	
10		Jane Peter, a Foundling		
1725		28	Tho. son of Tho. & Mary March	
		28	Jos. son of Jo. & Anne Mascall, Salesman	
		28	Eliz. dau. of Tho. & Catherine Hanlee	
	April	2	Anne dau. of James & Grace Jervis, poulterer	
		11	Sarah dau. of Francis & Sarah Bull	
	May	2	Eliz. dau. of Rob ^t & Martha Powell	
		8	John son of Tho ^s & Rebecca Cutler, Lodgers	
	June	9	Anne dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer	
		8	Eliz. Peters, a Foundling	
	July	25	Tho. son of Jo. & Eliz. Parker, Lin. draper	
25		Hannah dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Michel		
August	5		Rob ^t son of Rob ^t & Farances Stebbing, Lin. dr.	
			11	Tho. son of Tho. & Martha Erston
			18	Jo. son of W ^m & Rebecka Gower, Hab-dasher
		22	Tho. son of Tho. & Rebecka Kimist, porter	
		30	W ^m son of Rich ^d & Susanna Price, Lodgers	
		31	Godf. son of Godf. & Eliz. Curry, Lodgers	
	September	1	Anna Maria Peters, a Foundling	
		5	Sam. son of W ^m & Eliz. Tompkinson, Butcher	
		12	Martha & Elioner twins dau ^s of Rob ^t & M. Mellows	
	October	20	Henrietta dau. of Jo. & Mary Stanly, H.dasher	
3		Mary dau. of Benj. & Marg ^t Hughes, Butcher		
24		Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Bubb, Fishmonger		
November	7	Sarah dau. of Henry & Susanna Boyce, Baker		
	9	Rob ^t Peters, a Foundlin		
December	15	Thom ^s son of Isaac & Mary Goodwin, Lodgers		
	3	W ^m Finch son of of Jn ^o & Mary Finch, Ironmonger		
January	9		John son of John & Susanna Frauks, Vintner	
			9	Moses son of Jn ^o & Mary Willson, Cobler
		30	John son of John & Mary Goodwin	
		31	Mary Peters, a Foundlin	
	March	1	W ^m son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Nichols, Leather seller	
		6	W ^m son of Ford & Anne Beacham, Victualler	
		13	Griffith son of Rich ^d & Mary Coney, Cobler	
		12	Maria Elizabetha dau. of John & Martha Higgate, Curate of this Parish	
	1726	May	20	Mary dau. of Charles & Hannah Duncomb
			22	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Barber
June		19	Henry son of Tho ^s & Henrietta Morgon, Linen draper	
		10	John son of Tho ^s & Eliz th Gasey	
July		17	Mary dau. of Morrice & Susanna Cartee	
		20	Tho ^s son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin	
		29	Jn ^o Bull son of Francis & Sarah Bull	
August		15	Charles Solendine son of Henry & Susanna Boyce, Baker	
September		5	Joseph Jackson, a parish Child	
August		9	Eliz th Tomkinson dau. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Tomkinson	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1726	October	4	Anne Peters, a parish Child
	December	17	Richard Watts Stephenson son of Richard & Mary Stephenson, Cheesemonger
		19	Rose dau. of Thomas & Joanna Thompson, Calender
		22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Parker, Linendraper
		25	Joseph son of W ^m & Mary Cam, Thread-man
	January	2	James Peters, a parish Child
		11	Robert son of Jn ^o & Susan Franks, Vintner
		26	Henry son of Harman & Hannah Macklecan, Looking glass seller
	February	3	Dorothy dau. of Joseph & Mary Barnes, Hatter
		13	Eliz. Holland dau. of John & Barbara Holland, Leather seller
	March	2	Lydia dau. of John & Anne Ingham, Lawyer
		23	Will ^m son of John & Mary Finch, Ironmonger
		24*	Frances dau. of W ^m & Jane Elliot, poulterer
1727	April	14	Samuel son of W ^m & Rebecca Gower
	May	14	Jn ^o son of W ^m & Sarah Blundell, Bacon man
		25	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Rebecca Cuttler, Lodgers
	June	1	Martha dau. of Jn ^o & Martha Higgate
		11	Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Barber, Fruiterer
	July	12	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Mary Henry, Lodgers
		21	Anne Caroline dau. of George & Anne Connell, Apothecary
		30	Rebecka dau. of Tho ^s & Rebecka Kimist, porter
	August	4	Mary dau. of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin, Lin: drap.
	September	6	Kezia dau. of James & Grace Jarvis, Polterer
	October	1	Richard son of Rich ^d & Mary Coney, Cobler
		22	Joseph Gasey son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Gasey, Victualler
		24	Theophilus & Margaret Peters, Foundlins
	November	19	Eliz th dau. of Benj. & Marg ^t Hughs, Lodgers
	December	1	James Peters, a Foundlin
	January	7	Jn ^o son of John & Mary Gregory, Lodgers
		14	Mary dau. of John & Mary Willson, Lodgers
		15	Mary dau. of John & Susan Franks, Vintner
	February	3	Hercules Peters, a Foundlin
		6	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d & Eliz th Boys, privately bapt.
		13	Eliz th dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson, Distiller
		16	Jn ^o son of Joseph & Mary Barnes, Hatter
	March	8	Jn ^o Wood, a Foundlin born in the Street
		17	Tho ^s son of Charles & Hannah Duncombe, Cutler
		17	Mary dau. of Charles & Marg ^t Eastwood
1728	April	8	Barbara dau. of Jn ^o & Barbara Holland, Leatherseller
		14	Sarah dau. of Francis & Sarah Bull
	May	13	Rich ^d Newman, a Child born in y ^e Street
		13	Jn ^o Tomkinson son of W ^m & Eliz th †
		21	Rich ^d son of Thomas & Joanna Thompson, Calender
	June	23	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz th Barber, Fruiterer
		23	William son of W ^m & Mary Cam Threadman
		23	Carolina dau. of Rich ^d & Anne Lum
	July	2	John Peters, a Foundlin
		23	Richard son of Robert & Frances Stebbin, Linendraper
	August	19	Benjamin son of Benj. & Mary Workman, Lodgers
		28	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Rebecca Colby, Surgeon, privately bapt ^d
	September	1	Anne dau. of Peter & Mary Martin, Lodgers

* The Register from March 24, 1726-27, to Dec. 30, 1729, is subscribed "Jo. Carliol, Parson;" and from Dec. 30, 1729, to Feb. 21, 1730-31, "Jo. Carliol."

† Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1728	September	4	Mary Peters, a Foundlin	
		7	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Martha Higgate, privately bapt ^d	
		8	W ^m son of W ^m & Anne Blundell, Poulterer	
			12	George Phenney son of George & Anne Connell, Apothecary
			18	Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Hab.dasher
	November	4	Jeremiah son of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea-man	
		8	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Mary Gregory, Lodgers	
		13	Rob ^t Peters, a Foundlin	
		17	Judeth dau. of Harman & Hannah Macklecan, Looking glass seller	
			27	Mary Peters, a Foundlin
			29	Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Finch, Ironmonger
	December	4	James son of James & Mary Glascock, Strangers at the Bull Inn	
				16	Rachel Peters, a Foundlin
	January		22	Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Gasey, Victualler
	February		9	Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Anne Farrer, Haberdasher
	March		2	Jane dau. of Tho ^s & Rebecca Kimist, a Porter
			6	Henry Batten, servant to M ^{rs} Bently, Pastry Cook, Aged 23 years
	1729		11	Anne dau. of John & Anne Ingham, Lawyer
			30	Anne dau. of Francis & Sarah Bull, Glasier
April		3	Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s & Rebecca Cutler, Lodgers	
		22	Anne dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz th Nichols, Leather sell ^r	
May		25	W ^m son of George & Marg ^t Flower, Lodgers	
		29	Richard son of Rich ^d & Martha Davies, Packer	
June		7	Sarah Peters, a Foundlin	
		10	James son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbing, Linendr.	
			10	John son of John & Mary Henry, Lodgers
			15	James son of Tho ^s & Sarah Austin, Vintner
			16	Zillah dau. of James & Grace Jarvis, Poulterer
July		20	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Barber, Fruiterer	
		27	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Mary Tayler, Grocer	
		29	Walter Peters, a Foundlin	
			29	Peter Monmeret, a natural Child
August		7	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Susan Franks, Vintner	
		13	Mary dau. of Abraham & Anne Ellis, Lodgers	
September			27	Henry & Walter West, twins, sons of one of our Pensioners
November		3	Rich ^d Peters, a Foundling	
	6	Jervoice son of Jn ^o & Mary Finch, Ironmonger		
	17	Samuel son of Jn ^o & Rebecca Colby, Surgeon		
		29	Walter Peters, a Foundlin	
December	11	W ^m son of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea-man		
	30	Rebecca dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Haberdasher		
		30	Henry son of Geo. & Anne Connell, Apothecary	
January	11	Rich ^d son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angell, Pastry Cook		
	25	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nellson, Distiller		
February	10	Charles Page, son of a poor woman who fell in labour in the Street		
			2	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s & Joanna Thompson, Calender
March		18	Sarah Curtiss, born of a poor woman taken in Labour in the Street	
			22	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Rachel Salmon, Victualler
1730	April	30	Susanna dau. of Joseph & Mary Philly, Lodgers	
		8	Mary Greenwood, born of a poor woman taken in labour in the Street	
			10	Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Wilson, Lodgers

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1730	June	7	Jn ^o son of Tho ^s & Margaret Hutchinson, Butcher	
		21	Tho ^s son of Benjamin & Margaret Hughes, Butcher	
		21	Philip son of Tho ^s & Sarah Austin, Vintner	
	July	25	Susanna dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz th Nichols, Leatherseller	
		2	Esther dau. of Charles & Mary Trefry, Apothecary	
		7	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Dorothy Hickling, Butcher	
	September	14	Frances dau. of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbing, Linen draper	
		28	Anne Peters, a Foundling	
		5	Mary Peters, a Foundling	
		5	Frances dau. of Francis & Rachel Oldfield, Strangers	
		20	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Jane Grimes, Butcher	
	October	20	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz th Barber, Fruiterer	
		8	Anne dau. of Jn ^o & Anne Barlyman, Lodgers	
	December	22	Jn ^o son of W ^m & Ann Blundell, Poulterer	
		1	Rob ^t Peters, a Foundling	
		13	Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Dorcas Turner, Lodgers	
		20	Susannah dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angell, Pastry Cook	
		24	Mary Anne dau. of Walter & Mary Vane, Merch ^t	
		30	Rebecca Peters, a Foundling	
	January	1	Dorothy dau. of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea merch ^t	
	February	7	Ann dau. of W ^m & Mary Cam, Threadman	
		21	Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Eliz th Ellet, Butcher	
	March	1*	Martha Jarvis dau. of James & Grace Jarvis, Poulterer	
		22	Jacob son of Jn ^o & Susan Franks, Vintner	
	1731	April	4	Joseph son of Joshua & Martha Wood, Lodgers
		May	31	Rob ^t son of Jonathan & Sarah Vautier, Lodg ^{rs}
		June	3	Joseph son of Mary & Joseph Philby, Lodgers
		July	8	Edward son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Parker, Linen drap ^r
		August	1	Jn ^o son of Jerim. & Eliz th Arrowsmith, Butcher
			6	Eliz th dau. of Geo. & Mary Macadam, Barber
			8	Sarah dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson, Distiller
			8	James son of James & Mary Crispin Hillyard
			12	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Mary Woodley
12			Lydia Peters, a Foundling	
September		24	Jane Young, a natural child	
		24	Rob ^t son of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Haberdasher	
		October	14	Mary dau. of Henry & Deborah Adams, Lodgers
November		18	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Ironmonger	
		29	Richard son of Rich ^d & Eliz th Boys, Factor	
	4	Joseph son of Tho ^s & Anne Fowler, Grocer		
	11	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Ann Ingham, Attorney		
	14	Harman son of Harman & Hannah Macklecan		
December	23	Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Gasey, Victualler		
	27	Susanna dau. of Jn ^o & Jane Grimes, Butcher		
February	3	Will ^m son of Jn ^o & Dorothy Hickling, Butcher		
1732	March	16	Charles son of Jn ^o & Rebecca Colby, Surgeon	
		April	13	Jn ^o son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin, Linendrap ^r
	May	25	Godfry Woodward son of Walter & Mary Vane, Merch ^t	
		8	Mary dau. of Geo. & Mary Sibley	
	June	4	Tho ^s son of W ^m & Dorcas Turner, Shoe maker	
	July	5	W ^m son of Tho ^s & Joanna Thompson, a Calender	
		11	Benjamin son of Benj. & Marg ^t Hughes, a Butcher	
	September	3	James son of Josiah & Mary Wood, Lodgers	
		14	Sam ^l son of W ^m & Ann Brown, Shoemaker	

* The Register from March 1, 1730-31, to Feb. 27, 1736-37, is subscribed "John Higgate, M.A., Curate," "John Higgate, M.A.," and "John Higgate, Curate."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1732	September	17	Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angell, Pastry Cook
	October	7	Draper son of Jn ^o & Susan Franks, Vintner
		23	Jn ^o Roe, a Parish Child
		24	W ^m * son of Peter† Burrell, Esq ^r , & Amy Burrell his wife
		26	Joseph son of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea M ^t
		27	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Ironmonger
	December	3	Anne dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson
	January	9	Jn ^o Barber, priv. bapt ^d
		21	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Lucey, Butcher
		28	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Ann Chittoe, Butcher
	February	28	Eliz th dau. of Jn ^o & Marg ^t Phillips, Cabinet seller
1733	April	1	Eliz th dau. of Jonas & Martha Firth, Inn-holder
		5	Tho ^s son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin, Linendrap ^r
		10	Hester Keys, a Pensioners Child
		19	Isaac Peters, a Foundlin
	May	15	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Susanna Lawrence, Lodgers
	June	18	Jane dau. of Jane & Jn ^o Grimes, Butcher
	July	16	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Dorothy Hickling, Butcher
		22	Jane dau. of Charles & Mary Eastwood, Tayler
	August	5	Jn ^o son of Henry & Marg ^t Russell, Lodger
		12	Sarah dau. of Christopher & Priscilla Abbot, Green Grocer
		23	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Ironmonger
	October	7	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angell, Cook
	November	1	Ann dau. of W ^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea M ^t
	December	4	Valentine son of Susan Franks, widow & Vintner
		9	Sarah, dau. of Tho ^s & Sarah Austin, Vintner
		18	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Hare, Lodgers
		30	Alice dau. of W ^m & Eleanor Eames, Victualler
	January	13	Geo. son of Geo. & Ann Chapman, Butcher
		30	James Peters, a Foundlin
	February	5	Eliz th Peters, a Foundlin
		11	Mary dau. of James Crispin Hillyard, Lodger
	March	3	Eliz th dau. of Charles & Eliz th Wood, Victaller
		4	Titus son of Rob ^t & Frances Stebbin, Linen draper
		8	Ann dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Meadows, Baker
1734	April	9	Joseph son of Mary & Joseph Philby, Butcher
	May	5	Will ^m son of Rob ^t & Mary Stephenson, Fishmong ^r
	July	10	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Ironmong ^r
		13	Benj. Baldwin, from the Workhouse
		21	Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson, Bacon-seller
		24	Josiah son of W ^m & Ann Browne, Shoe-maker
	September	22	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Hunt, Butcher
		22	Marg ^t dau. of Benj. & Marg ^t Hughs, Butcher
	October	8	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Ann Moor, Polter
		29	W ^m son of Rich ^d & Eliz th Boys, Factor
	November	19	Patty dau. of W ^m & Rebecca Gower, Haberdasher
	December	8	W ^m son of Henry & Marg ^t Russell, Lodgers
		15	Mary dau. of W ^m & Ellen Emmes, Victualler
	January	6	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Lucey, Butcher

* He was third son of Peter Burrell, Esq., afterwards LL.D. and Chancellor to the Bishop of Worcester; F.R.S.; M.P. for Haslemere 1768-1774; a Director of the South Sea Company; appointed a Commissioner of Excise 1774. He married in 1773 Sophia, daughter and coheir of Sir Charles Raymond, of Valentine House, co. Essex, Bart., and was grandfather of the present Sir Walter Wyndham Burrell, Bart., M.P.

† Peter Burrell, Esq., was of Beckenham in Kent; Sheriff of that County 1722; M.P. for Haslemere 1727-1747 Died April 16, 1756. Amy, his wife, was eldest daughter of Hugh Raymond, Esq., of Saling Hall, Essex, and Langley in Beckenham. She survived him, and was living in 1778.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1734	January	9	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Dorcas Turner, Shoemaker	
		12	Jn ^o son of W ^m & Mary Camm, Threadman	
		29	Walter son of Walter & Mary Vane, Merch ^t	
	February	16	Timothy son of Tho ^s & Jane Walker, Barber	
	March	13	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Angel, Cook	
1735	April	3	Cook Stebbin, priv. bapt ^d	
		27	Francis son of Francis & Sarah Bull, Glazier	
			27	Mary dau. of Geo. & Mary Chapman, Butcher
	June	8	Eliz th dau. of Josiah & Mary Bazire, Butcher	
		12	Jn ^o son of Joseph & Mary Philby, Butcher	
	August	14	Jn ^o Blagdon, privately bapt ^d	
		13	Sarah Evelyn dau. of William Glanville* Esq ^r , & Bridget his wife, was born & bapt ^d Sept y ^e 9 th 1735	
	September		22	Richard-Harry-Cotter was born & bapt ^d Sept. 16 1735
			26	Mary dau. of Matt ^w Gilpin & Mary Pot, a natural Child
			30	Hannah Barber, privately bapt ^d
October	19	Ann Maria dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Metcalf, Lodgers		
December	8	Sam ^l Peters, a Foundlin		
January	4	Eliz th dau. of Charles & Ann Morgan, Lodgers		
	25	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Eliz th Nelson, Bacon man		
February	24	Stephen son of David & Sarah Kirby, Lodgers		
	29	Will ^m Christopher son of W ^m & Eliz th Meadows, Lodg ^{rs}		
1736	March	31	Cæsar son of W ^m & Mary Lycett, Lodgers	
	June	6	Eliz th dau. of George & Mary Chapman, Butcher	
	July	16	Ann dau. of Charles & Jane Boehm, Merch ^t	
August	16	Sarah & Mary dau ^{rs} of Joseph & Mary Blagdon		
	22	Eliz th Julian dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Lucey, Butcher		
September	2	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Dorothy Hickling, Butcher		
October	8	Jn ^o Pool son of Henry & Margaret Russell, Lodgers		
	13	Dorothy dau. of Joseph & Dorothy Truelove, Upholder		
		28	Seymour son of Seymour & Eliz th Hussey, Packer	
		31	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Marg ^t Hughes, Butcher	
November	28	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Philby, Butcher		
	28	Tho ^s & Mary Hunt, Butcher		
December	8	Eliz th dau. of Rob ^t & Eliz th Warham, Cook		
	12	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Barber, Fruiterer		
	27	Mary dau. of Mary & Dorcas Turner, Shoemaker		
February	7	Eliz th dau. of Rob ^t & Mary James, Clerk at y ^e India house		
	27	W ^m son of W ^m & Ellen Emmes, Victualler		
March	13†	Eliz th dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Farry, Lodgers		
	18	Harman son of George & Hannah Neal, Tayler		
1737	April	19	Jane dau. of James & Elizabeth Sylvester	
		23	Sarah dau. of George & Eliz th Townsend	
		24	Joanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Nelson	
		28	John son of Josiah & Mary Bazire	
June	3	Samuel son of Matthias & Hannah Huntley		
	6	Isabella dau. of Thomas & Jane Lewin		
July	9	John son of Thomas & Eliz th Cotton, Barber		
September	3	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon		

* William Glanville was fifth son of George Evelyn, of Nutfield, by Frances his wife, daughter of Andrew Bromhall, of Stoke Newington. He was baptized at Nutfield December 14. 1686; assumed the name of Glanville upon his marriage with Frances, daughter and heir of William Glanville, of Saint Clere, Ightham. Buried at Godstone October 2, 1766. Bridget, his second wife, was second dan. of Hugh Raymond, Esq., of Saling, co. Essex, and sister of Amy, the wife of Peter Burrell, Esq. (See *ante* October 24, 1732.)

† The Register from March 13, 1736-37, to Aug. 19, 1744, is subscribed "Rich^d Thomas, M.A., Curate," and "Rich^d Thomas, Curate."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1737	September	25	Philip son of William & Elizabeth Meadows
	October	3	John son of Edward & Anne Sparkes
		21	Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth Warham
	November	7	Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz ^h Charlesley
		20	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hunt
	December	11	Anne dau. of Joseph & Mary Philby
		31	Humphrey son of Robert & Frances Stebbing
	January	25	John son of Jn ^o & Mary Dolling
	February	25	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Crouch
	March	5	Robert son of Robert & Susannah Stevenson
6		Charles Cæsar, a Black	
1738	April	6	William son of William & Catherine West
		10	Margaret dau. of William & Dorcas Turner
		29	George son of George & Hannah Nail
	May	19	John son of Seymour & Eliz ^h Hussey
		25	Charles son of Charles & Mary Ains
	June	16	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Nelson
		25	David son of David & Sarah Kirbey
	August	5	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cotton
		20	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Barber
		27	John son of John & Jane Grimes
September	10	Mary dau. of John & Mary Andrews	
	14	Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Jane Lewin	
October	2	Mary dau. of Thomas & Harriott Long	
		. . . . Son of William & Mary Lycett	
November	2	Mary dau. of George & Elizabeth Townsend	
	7	Charles son of William & Jane Rogers	
	14	Peter Peters, a foundling	
	18	John son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon	
	20	John son of John & Dorothy Hickling	
December	25	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Anne Neighbour	
	25	John son of John & Dorothy Dingly, aged 5 years	
February	23	Mabell dau. of Joseph & Margaret Keys	
1739	April	3	Benjamin son of Joseph & Mary Philby
		23	John son of John & Anne Long
	May	29	Sarah Carey dau. of Charles & Mary Ains
	June	26	Hannah dau. of George & Hannah Naile
		27	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Brazier
	July	19	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary James
		21	Richard son of Richard & Ann Foster
		27	Mary dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Warham
	August	29	Mary dau. of Aaron & Mary Newbolt
		9	Ruth dau. of John & Elizabeth Hare
15		Mary Merrott dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hemming	
October	26	John son of Robert & Susannah Stevenson	
	28	Sarah dau. of Robert & Frances Stebbing	
	7	John son of John & Catharine Stearns	
	10	Anne dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Barber	
December	16	Mary dau. of William & Mary Munt	
	25	Anne dau. of Jn ^o & Anne Angell	
	23	Sarah dau. of George & Catherine Luff	
January	4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cotton	
	[<i>Sic</i>]	Abraham son of	
	17	Elizabeth dau. of Jn ^o & Jane Grimes	
	30	Anne dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon	
February	11	Elizabeth Peters, a foundling	
	11	Charity Peters, a foundling	

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1739	March	6	Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Jane Lewin	
		6	Stuart Bauford, pensioner	
		9	James son of Jn ^o & Elizabeth Nelson	
1740	April	5	Benjamin Baldwin, pensioner	
		6	Henry son of Henry & Sarah Brooks	
		13	Robert son of Tho ^s & Mary Hunt	
		13	Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Babington	
		28	Sarah Farrington, pensioner	
		28	James Peters, a foundling	
		30	Susannah dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Babington	
		May	11	John son of John & Mary Andrews
		June	12	Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz ^h Meadows
		July	13	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Eliz ^h Crouch
August	9	Elizabeth dau. of George & Hannah Nail		
	14	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz ^h Hare		
September	18	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Cliff		
October	12	John son of John & Mary Jones		
November	28	John son of Charles & Mary Aires		
December	11	John son of George & Eliz th Turner		
January	15	James son of Robert & Eliz ^h Warham		
		Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Philby		
		Anna Maria dau. of Jn ^o & Anne Angell		
March	6	Anne dau. of James & . . . Coulter		
	12	Robert son of Robert & Susannah Stevenson		
1741	April	30	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon	
	June	14	George son of David & Sarah Kirby	
	July	12	Henry Nelson son of Jn ^o & Eliz ^h Nelson	
August	31	Jeremiah son of Samuel & Sarah Warwick		
		3	Anne dau. of John & Elizabeth Hare	
		8	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz ^h Cotton	
		15	Elizabeth dau. of Matthias & Hannah Huntley	
		16	William son of Henry & Sarah Brooks	
September	10	Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Jane Lewin		
	20	Mary dau. of George & Catherine Luff		
	21	Harriot dau. of Tho ^s & Harriott Long		
October	12	Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Heming		
	26	Thomas son of Joseph & Margaret Key		
November	3	Mary dau. of John & Mary Jones		
	9	George son of George & Hannah Nail		
	15	Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz ^h Crouch		
	26	Anne dau. of John & Mary Andrews		
December	18	Anne dau. of John & Jane Grimes		
February	24	Andrew son of George & Elizabeth Townsend		
March	22	Joseph son of George & Eliz th Turner		
	28	. . . son of Tho ^s & Mary Hunt		
1742	April	9	Priscilla dau. of Arthur & Priscilla Perkins	
	June	12	Jeffrey son of Robert & Eliz ^h Warham	
July	13	Grace dau. of Charles & Mary Ayres		
		4	Jeremiah son of Rob ^t & Eliz ^h Arrowsmith	
		5	Thomas son of William & Anne Cramond	
		22	Anne dau. of Joseph & Mary Bazier	
		23	Richarda dau. of Charles & Jane Boehm	
August	6	Mary dau. of John & Lois Gibson		
	8	Deborah dau. of Tho ^s & Rachel Broughton		
	26	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Blagdon		
	27	William son of Jeremiah & Martha Burton		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1742	October	3	Elizabeth dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Crouch
		11	Bithiah dau. of George & Eliz ^h Sherwin
		28	Mary dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Palmer
		29	Mary dau. of Jn ^o & . . . Irish
	December	13	Edmund son of Jn ^o & Catherine Stearns
		19	Thomas Johnson son of Tho ^s & Jane Lewin
		27	Rachel dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Jones
		29	John son of John & Margaret Marriott
		31	Elizabeth dau. of Matthias & Hannah Huntley
	February	5	Thomas son of Robert & Mary Stevens
March	8	Frances dau. of Thomas & Harriott Long	
	10	Anne dau. of Jacob & Anne Binks	
1743	May	6	Beeston son of Roger & Jane Drake
	13	Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz ^h Rogers	
July	1	Richard son of Rich ^d & Anne Shakeshaft	
	9	Conrade son of . . . Brown	
August	27	Rich ^d son of Tho ^s & Rachel Broughton	
	31	George son of George & Eliz ^h Turner	
	17	Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Anne Davies	
	18	Anne dau. of Rich ^d & Aune Tod	
September	31	Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz ^h Arrowsmith	
October	25	Edward son of John & Mary Andrews	
November	17	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Aires	
	4	George son of George & Eliz ^h Sherwin	
December	5	Arthur son of Arthur & Priscilla Perkins	
	18	Rachel dau. of Phillip & Anne Hall	
January	29	John son of John & Eliz ^h Windsor	
	6	John son of Joseph & Sarah Heming	
February	23	Frances dau. of Robert & Eliz ^h Warham	
	3	Thomas son of Rich ^d & Eliz ^h Wright	
1744	April	21	Susannah dau. of W ^m & Eliz ^h Wright
	12	John son of George & Hannah Nail	
May	24	Mary dau. of Thomas & Jane Lewin	
June	10	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Catharine Par	
July	28	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Parrot	
	28	John son of John & Mary Jones	
August	6	John son of Rich ^d & Anne Shakeshaft	
	12	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Stevens	
	26	Daniel son of Daniel & Jane Cork	
	5	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Crouch	
October	15	William son of George & Eliz ^h Turner	
	19	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Sarah Asquith	
	27*	Elizabeth dau. of Jacob & Anne Binks	
November	27	Mary Peters, a Foundling	
December	2	Mary dau. of Will ^m & Anne Cramond	
	2	Charles son of Charles & Mary Aires	
	25	Betty dau. of John & Mary Andrews	
	26	Anne dau. of Robert & Mary James	
	2	John son of Rob ^t & Elizabeth Arrowsmith	
February	16	William son of Will ^m & Edy Hanks	
March	26	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Anne Davies	
1745	May	20	Ambrose son of Rob ^t & Elizabeth Warham
	5	Josiah son of Joseph & Mary Bazire	
	13	Anne dau. of James & Anne Wilsford	
		28	Arabella dau. of Tho ^s & Harriott Long

* The Register from August 27, 1744, to August 29, 1747, is subscribed "R. Wynne, Curate."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1745	June	13	Anne-Jemima dau. of Francis & . . . Wroughton
		28	William son of Will ^m & Anne White
	August	11	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Crouch
		11	George son of Rich ^d & Anne Shakeshaft
		22	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Turner
	September	30	Mary dau. of Kezer & Mary Yoell
		3	John son of John & Cath ^{ne} Silvester
		8	Sarah dau. of . . . Sarah Potter
		10	Thomas son of Jacob & Anne Binks
		10	Samuel son of John & Jane Grimes
	October	22	Jonathan son of Jonathau & Anne Hall
		5	Rebecca dau. of Rob ^t & Mary Stevens
		11	Eleanor dau. of Peter & Dorothy Robertson
	December	3	Mary dau. of Christopher & Sarah Asquith
		11	Sarah dau. of George & Mary Mansfield
	January	29	Jane dau. of Charles Boehm, Esq., & Jane his wife
		15	Mary dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Wright
		19	William son of Thomas & Mary Hunt
	February	16	Joseph son of Rob ^t & Susanna Stevenson
1746	April	8	Anne dau. of Tho ^s & Ann Davy
		30	William son of John & Mary Jones
May	6	Elizabeth dau. of Eliz. & Thomas Parvis	
	6	Martha dau. of William & Ann Cram'oud	
June	20	Mary dau. of Daniel & Jane Corke	
	14	Sarah dau. of Jane & Tho ^s Broughton	
	25	Alexander Henry son of Rob ^t & Susan Leroux	
July	29	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Page	
	13	Robert son of Will ^m & Elizabeth Gledhill	
August	31	Sibella dau. of George & Hannah Nail	
	10	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Arrowsmith	
	16	John son of Will ^m & Christiana Beun	
September	25	James son of Arthur & Priscilla Perkins	
	7	Anne dau. of Rich ^d & Anne Shakeshaft	
	19	John son of John & Elizabeth Todd	
October	30	Mary dau. of Will ^m & Anne Wood	
	9	Sarah dau. of John Lawley & Anne Gibbs, illeg ^{te}	
	10	Margaret dau. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Rogers	
November	12	Robert son of Will ^m & Susannah Cottle	
	2	Susannah dau. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Crouch	
December	16	John son of William & Anne Henley	
	4	Anne dau. of John & Anne Flower, Suffolk	
January	17	William Pennant son of Thomas & Harriott Long	
	21	Catherine dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Warham, privately	
	18	Sarah dau. of Tho ^s & Charlotte Laverick	
February	6	Eliza dau. of Peter & Eliz. Mixer, privately. Received into the Church Feb. 12	
1747	March	5	Jacob son of Jacob & Anne Binks
	April	9	John son of George & . . . Turner, Butcher
June	23	John son of Thos. & Anne Davis	
July	1	Tho ^s son of Samuel & Hannah Parry	
	14	John son of Tho ^s & Anne Walshaw	
August	9	Elizabeth dau. of . . . Cannon, privately	
	29	Thomas son of Will ^m & Anne White	
September	27*	Joseph son of Samuel & Anne Peachy	

* The Register from September 27, 1747, to April 12, 1765, is subscribed "William Shackleford, Curate," "Will^m Shackelford, M.A., Curate."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1747	October	1	John son of George & Hannah Nail
		21	John son of Daniel & Jane Cork
		27	Sarah dau. of William & Martha Jordan
	November	11	John son of John & Hannah Chivers
	December	7	John Harris Page son of Thomas Page
		25	John & Sarah son & dau. of Joseph & Mary Bazier
	January	27	Anne dau. of W ^m & Susannah Cattel
		10	John son of Richard & Rachel Burrows
		25	Robert son of William & Anne Wood
	February	31	Elizabeth dau. of William & Eliz. Gladhill
14		Thomas son of Thomas & Sharlott Laverick	
22		Thomas son . . . Sweetland	
March	20	Emila dau. of William & Eliz th Gladman	
	24	Thomas son of George & Eliz th Turner, Butcher	
1748	April	2	David
	May	22	Precila Stevens dau. of Robert & Mary Stevens
24		Anne Pemberton, Traveller	
24		John son of Richard & Anne Tod	
June	12	John Asquith son of Christopher & Sarah	
July	1	Price son of John & Mary Jones	
	3	William Hank son of William & Edy Hank	
August	14	Jonathan son of Jacob & Anne Binks	
	1	Charles son of Thomas & Catherine Cooper	
September	23	Henry son of Charles & Mary Aires	
October	25	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Wareham	
	9	. . . . son of Thomas & Elizabeth Crouch
November	11	John son of Thomas & Harriott Long	
	2	Phillip son of John & Hannah Cheivers	
December	20	Samuel son of Samuel & Anne Peachy	
	1	Anne dau. of Thomas & Anne Walshaw	
January	7	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Page	
	10	Sarah Mapham dau. of Joseph & Sarah	
1749	March	10	Isaac son of Robert & Martha Hunter. Born 26 Feb.
	April	12	William son of Thomas & . . . Walker
25		Anne Horrod, aged 13 years	
27		Jane dau. of W ^m & Christiana Benn	
May	1	Elizabeth Jeffres, aged 23 years	
June	12	George son of George & Eliz ^h Turner, Butcher	
	20	Ann dau. of W ^m & Sarah Rougges	
July	20	William son of Thomas & Catherine Cooper	
August	13	Elizabeth dau. of Clement & Elizabeth Lazell	
	27	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizab th Clerk	
October	8	Susannah dau. of Will ^m & Susannah Cottle	
	27	Thomas son of Daniel & Frances Grendon	
November	21	Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Crouch	
October	23*	Robert son of Thomas & Charlotte Laverick	
December	5	Ann dau. of William & Ann White	
	22	Elizab th dau. of Nicholas & Olave Farmborow	
January	6	Elizabeth Savannah, a Black, ab ^t 17	
	29	Sophia dau. of Thomas & Harriott Long	
February	1	Jane dau. of John & Hannah Chivers	
	12	George son of Jacob & Ann Binks	
March	3	Eliz th dau. of Will ^m & Catherine Pyndar	
	4	Ann dau. of John & Ann Procter	
	6	Tho ^s Freeman son of Tho ^s & Eliz th Page	

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1749	March	9	Johanna dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mapham	
		14	Ann dau. of Edw ^d & Alice Crouch	
1750	April	14	Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Gurnell	
	August	24	Eliz th dau. of John & Sarah Page	
	September	20	Ann dau. of George & Eliz th Turner	
		23	Eliz th Sarah dau. of Thomas & . . . Walker	
	October	21	Anu dau. of Thomas & Eliz th Crouch	
	November	11	Clement son of Clem ^t & Eliz th Lazell	
	December	23	Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Chivers	
	January	24	John son of John & Sarah Page	
		27	Frances dau. of Nicholas & Olave Farmborow	
	February	17	Mary dau. of Will ^m & Susan ^h Cottle	
	March	8		Henrietta-Maria dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Dorrell, aged 2 years
				Jane dau. of Will ^m & Martha Jordan
	1751		29	Susannah dau. of John & Ann Pott
30			Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Sarah Rougles	
August		25	Ann dau. of W ^m & Christiana Benn	
		28	Jane dau. of W ^m & Ann White	
September	3		James-Charles son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Collins	
		11	Catherine dau. of William & Catherine Pyndar	
		16	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Sarah Dawson	
		22	Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Eliz th Wilson	
October	3		Martha dau. of George & Eliz. Turner	
		6	Edw ^d son of Edw ^d & Mary Tailsworth	
	21	Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Page		
November	26	Jane-Chander dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Mantle		
December	5		Sophiah dau. of Tho ^s & Harriott Long	
		23	Susannah dau. of Sam ^l & Ann Peachy	
1752	January	1	Edward son of Edw ^d & Eliz th Manning	
	February	5	George son of Geo. & Mary Mansfield	
		14	Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Gurnell	
March	1		Rich ^d son of John & Sarah Page	
			Will ^m son of Josiah & Mary Bazier	
July	23		Hannah dau. of Jacob & Ann Binks	
		2	Ann dau. of John & Hannah Chivers	
		3	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Ann Preston	
		9	Robina dau. of Timothy & Ann Cicilian	
		26	Ann dau. of Man ^l -Francis & Ann Silva	
August	2		Will ^m son of W ^m & Susannah Cottle	
		12	John son of John & Ann Pott	
	29	Mary dau. of Robert & Susannah Stephenson		
September	20	Mary dau. of John & Mary Jones		
October	2		Hannah dau. of Geo. & Hannah Mico	
		17	Mary dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Tailsworth	
	26	John son of Geo. & Eliz th Turner		
1753	January	4	Susanah dau. of James & Frances Cland	
	February	22	Eliz th dau. of Will ^m & Cath ^{ne} Pyndar	
March	17	Mary Parson dau. of Peter & Martha Bostock		
April	12		Mary James, aged 21	
			Ann dau. of Samuel & Mary Perry	
May	24		Anu dau. of Rich ^d & Sarah Lawrence	
			Jane dau. of Xtopher & Sarah Asquish	
			Hannah dau. of Jacob & Ann Binckes	
June	9	Eliz th dau. of W ^m & Eliz th Bunduck		
July	10		. . . dau. of Geo. & Mary Mansfield	
		20	Ann dau. of John & Hanna Chivers	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1753	August	2	Rob ^t -Higgs son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Mott	
		2	John son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Wareham	
	September	9	William son of John & Ann Pott	
		30	Mary dau. of John & Mary Capper	
	October	15	Mary dau. of W ^m & Sarah Dawson	
	November	25	George son of Charles & Mary Lemon	
	December	2	Lawrence son of Cha. & Sarah l'aisiere	
		2	Eliz th dau. of Edward & Mary Page	
	1754	January	27	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Jane Malden
			29	John Peter, a foundling
			29	George [son] of Tho ^s & Eliz th Page
		February	15	Samuel [son] of Rich ^d & Mary Ward
March		24	Susannah dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Gurnell	
May		19	George son of Francis & Phyllis Craycraft	
		19	Sarah dau. of Jacob & Hannah Gordon	
June		28	Phœbe dau. of Charles & Hester Holdsworth	
		9	William son of Jonathan & Eliz th Collins	
August		19	Joseph-Williams son of Rich ^d & Sarah Lawrence	
		16	William son of Thomas & Sarah Maynard	
		20	Richard son of Rich ^d & Ann Shakeshaft	
September	29	Ann Yate dau. of John & Dorothy Eliz th Whiteside		
	28	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Perry		
	5	Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Jorden		
October	13	Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Potter		
	27	Elizabeth dau. of James & Eliz th Coles		
November	3	Jemima dau. of Charles & Mary Lemon		
1755	December	25	John [son] of John & Judith Hands	
	January	22	William son of W ^m & Sarah Dawson	
		9	John-Brailsforth son of W ^m & Eliz th Bonduck	
	February	9	John-Brailsforth son of W ^m & Eliz th Bonduck	
	March	8	Will ^m son of W ^m & Eliz th Wallis	
	April	2	Reginald son of Will ^m & Catherine Pyndar	
	May	12	Mary dau. of George & Mary Mansfield	
		25	Thomas son of Xtopher & Sarah Asquish	
	June	13	William son of Joseph & Mary Dalmeida	
	July	13	Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz th Page	
	September	2	Thomas son of Edward & Mary Page	
		3	William son of John & Ann Pott	
October	21	Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary Erwing		
	4	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Cuttell		
	16	Richard son of Rich ^d & Ann Bullen		
November	20	Philip-Payne son of Tho ^s & Sarah Maynard		
	10	Susannah supposed dau. of Thomas Card & Susannah Warner		
December	10	Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Warham		
	10	John Thomas son of Tho ^s & Ann Hughes		
	28	Mary dau. of James & Eliz th Coles		
1756	January	30	Arabella dau. of Will ^m & Sarah Dawson	
		31	John son of Rich ^d & Sarah Stevens	
	February	11	Sarah dau. of Edward & Mary Wix	
	March	8	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Mary Gurnell	
	April	17	Eliz th dau. of John & Eliz th Jarvis	
	July	12	Giles son of Samuel & Eliz th Dean, born June 27, 1749	
	August	2	James son of James & Jane Loyd	
		4	Daniel [son] of Jacob & Ann Binks	
	September	5	Mary dau. of Dan ^l & Frances Grendon	
		12	Jane dau. of W ^m & Mary White	
		5	Susannah dau. of Jacob & Hannah Gordon	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1756	September	13	Johanna dau. of W ^m & Cath ^{ne} Pyndar
		23	Sarah dau. of Rich ^d & Sarah Lawrence
	October	17	Amelia dau. of Giles & Mary Cooper
		17	Will ^m son of Tho ^s & Eliz th Page
	November	3	Joseph son of Tho ^s & Jemima Philips
		14	Thomas son of John & Martha Lucy
1757	January	9	Robert son of Robert & Susan ^h Stephenson
		16	John son of W ^m & Eliz th Bonduck
	February	3	Robert son of John & Ann Pott
		20	Robert son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Mott
March		8	John son of John & Sarah Cuttel
		17	Elizabeth Maria dau. of Rob ^t & Marg: Mandeville
		25	Jemima dau. of Charles & Mary Lemon
April		3	John son of Joseph & Susan Barber
		17	Thomas son of Robert & Elizab th Warham
May		10	Edward Halled son of W ^m & Susan ^h Jephcoat
		15	W ^m son of Will ^m & Ann Baement
June		23	Thomas son of Josiah & Mary Bazire
		30	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Jarvis
August		4	John son of John & Mary Beech
October		24	Sarah dau. of Will ^m & Eliz th Wallis
November		7	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Page
		10	Robert son of George & Mary Manfield
December		4	John son of John & Rose Lewis
		12	James son of James & Marg ^t Higginbotham
		18	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hilton
		18	Henry son of Thomas & . . . Hardy
1758	February	5	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Wix
		8	George son of Samuel & Ann Perry
		10	Jemima dau. of Thomas & Jemima Philips
		17	James Peter son of Timothy & Betteris Seaman
March		7	Ann Eliz th dau. of John & Eliz th Legros
		27	Charles son of William & Elizabeth Hall
April		23	Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Brown
		30	Nathaniel son of Giles & Mary Cooper
May		4	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Marg ^t Mandeville
		16	Sarah dau. of Michael & Ann Pace
		22	Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Gurnell
June		24	Ann dau. of Edward & Rebecca Laurence
		25	Eliz th dau. of Rob ^t & Susannah Stephenson
July		26	Jane dau. of Tho ^s & Eliz th Hosking
		17	Richard son of Richard & Sarah Lawrence
September		26	Robert son of Thomas & Sarah Maynard
		2	Noah son of Noah & Susannah Le Crass
October		24	John son of John & Martha Lucy
		15	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Eliz th Pitman
November		17	Ann dau. of William & Ann Bement
		19	Eliz th dau. of John & Eliz th Jarvis
1759	February	19	Mary dau. of Josiah & Mary Bazire
March		25	James son of John & Eliz th Legross
April		2	Susannah dau. of George & Eliz th Fennilow
		5	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Lemon
		11	Henry son of W ^m Jeffery & Eliz th Cely
May		25	Martin Patrick Blake son of Robert & Margaret Mandeville
June		24	Sarah dau. of George & Mary Mansfield
July		22	Alexander Charles son of Robert & Elizabeth Warham
		26	Robert son of Robert & Jane Brown

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1759	August	2	William son of Robert & Eliz th Motte
		8	Edward son of W ^m & Susan ^h Jephcoat
	September	2	Martha dau. of Edward & Mary Wix
		2	Ann dau. of Jacob & Hannah Gordon
		16	Ann Theodosia dau. of Luke & Susannah Merton
	October	3	Mary Ann dau. of John & Sarah Cuttall
		21	Mary dau. of William & Mary Mansfield
		30	William son of Edward & Rebecca Laurence
	November	21	Thomas son of Bicknell & Rebecca Coney
	December	9	Jane dau. of Thoma' & Elizabeth Pitman
1760	January	13	Thomas son of William & Ann Bement
	February	3	Mary dau. of John & Ann Cox
		9	Thomas son of Peter & Mary Sheldon
	March	21	Mary dau. of John & Martha Lucy
		9	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz th Orpwood
		23	Robert son of John & Eliz th Jarvis
	April	23	Jane dau. of Thomas & Eliz th Hilton
		12	William son of W ^m & Mary Hickling
	July	13	William son of Thomas & Mary Gurney
	September	22	Robert Dennis son of Rob ^t & Marg ^t Mandeville
29		Will ^m Jeffery son of W ^m Jeffy & Eliz th Sealy	
October	14	Ann dau. of Michael & Ann Pace	
November	28	Elizabeth dau. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Angel	
	28	Rebecca dau. of Bicknell & Rebecca Coney	
December	18	Mary Sarah dau. of W ^m Mitchel & Martha Sale	
	21	John son of Robert & Jane Brown	
1761	January	9	Mary Rous dau. of Jane & Hannah Powell
	February	12	John son of John & Elizabeth Legross
		20	Thomas John son of John & Ann Garey
	March	8	Frances dau. of Thomas & Eliz th Pitman
		26	Eliz th Smalley dau. of Will ^m & Eliz th Wallis
	June	21	Will ^m son of Will ^m & Jane Jones
	July	3	Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Hodgson
		5	George son of George & Elizabeth Fennilow
	April*	24	Sarah dau. of Jelf & Eliz th Lamb
		26	Margaret dau. of John & Mary Childrey
26		Mary Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Jarvis	
September	21	Mary Thomas, a Black, aged about 30	
October	11	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Hanson	
November	12	Rachel dau. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Smithers	
December	29	Richard son of Richard & Eliz th Marks	
1762	January	6	William son of Tho ^s & Eliz th Hilton
		3	Eliz th Holt son of Luke & Susannah Murton
	February	7	John son of John & Mary Page
		10	Robert son of Robert & Sarah Lawrence
		31	Charles son of Samuel & Ann Perry
	March	22	Henry son of William & Sarah Dawson
		11	Anna Maria dau. of W ^m & Mary Mansfield
	April	20	Francis son of John & Elizabeth Legros
		21	John son of Richard & Mary East
		6	Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Orpwood
May	16	Robert son of Will ^m & Mary Hickling	
	19	Joseph Ellis son of Will ^m & Elizabeth Sely	
	23	Edward son of Edward & Mary Wix	
	30	William son of Robert & Jane Browne	

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1762	June	18	Joseph son of William & Jane Jones	
		4	Thomas son of John & Martha Lucy	
		4	Richard son of Thomas & Dorothy Besley	
	August	1	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Eliz. Jarvis	
	October	28	Eliz th dau. of Samuel & Mary Hodgson	
	November	10	Eliz th dau. of Jelf & Eliz th Lamb	
		21	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Peacock	
	December	21	William & Dorothy son & dau. of Will ^m & Dorothy Thornton	
	1763	January	16	Thomas son of John & Mary Christian
		February	3	Elizabeth dau. of W ^m & Elizabeth Smithers
20			Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Townsend	
24			Robert son of Robert & Eliz th Mott	
March		22	Sophia dau. of Joseph & Hannah Powell	
		27	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Mary Kensall	
April		6	Sophia Susannah dau. of John & Mary Symonds	
		12	John son of William & Elizabeth Angel	
May		8	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hanson	
		15	Paul son of Paul & Catherine Aylett	
June		26	Mary dau. of Will ^m & Mary Hickling	
July		24	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Gurnell	
		September	5	John Lernoult son of Joseph & Elizabeth Vaux
19			Kent an Indian Black about 18 years old	
October			2	Ann dau. of Joseph & Ann Rigacci
		12	Elizabeth dau. of David & Elizabeth Court	
		16	John son of John & Catherine Foster	
November		13	John son of John & Mary Childrey	
		13	Thomas son of John & Sarah Nelson	
December		2	John son of Richard & Sarah Board	
1764		January	15	Michael son of Robert & Jane Brown
			22	Mary Ann dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Porter
			24	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Dorothy Beezley
		February	5	Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Tyrrel
			21	John son of Richard & Sarah Lawrence
			23	Ann dau. of George & Susannah Evans
			27	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hilton
		March	11	Mary-Bliss-Atkins dau. of Jonathan & Martha Pinkney
			11	Martha dau. of John & Martha Lucy
			15	Jane dau. of James & Lydia Pickett
		April	21	Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Jarvis
		May	6	Margaret dau. of James & Margaret
	June	10	John Henry son of John & Sarah Peacock	
		9	Ann dau. of James & Ann Townsend	
	July	12	John Day son of Francis & Mary Kensall	
		1	Susannah dau. of Luke & Susannah Murton	
	August	22	Mary dau. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Marks	
		16	Robert son of Will ^m & Elizabeth Smithers	
	September	10	Mary dau. of Bloss & Sarah Branwhite	
		16	Daniel son of Tho ^s & Sarah Walker	
	October	7	Will ^m son of Will ^m & Eliz th Angel	
		8	Thomas-Goodman son of David & Eliz th Court	
	November	4	William son of Edward & Mary Wix	
		12	Jonathan son of Bicknell & Ann Coney	
		20	James-Tho ^s son of Thomas & Sarah Nicholson	
		22	Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Spurgeon	
	December	2	Dorothy dau. of Will ^m & Mary Hickling	
		3	Sophia dau. of Will ^m & Sarah Dawson	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1764	December	11	Joseph son of George & Mary Ann Mercer
		27	Catherine dau. of John & Cath ^{ine} Woods Richard son of Rich ^d & Sarah Board was born Oct. 16 1764 & bapt ^d as certified by y ^e God- fathers & Godmothers. Tho ^s Woods, Curate, 5 July 1786
1765	January	5	John son of Joseph & Eliz th Greatrex
		10	Jane,* Daughter of the Most Noble John Duke of Atholl, and Charlotte his Dutchess, And George, son of James Fargurson† Esq ^r and the Right Hon ^{ble} Emelia Lady Sinclair his wife, were baptiz ^d at his Graces house in South Audley Street, within the Parish of St George Hanover Square, this tenth day of January One Thousand seven hundred and Sixty five, by me John Thomas, D.D., Domestick Chaplain to his Grace and Rector of this Parish
		20	Sarah dau. of Will ^m & Jane Rutland
		20	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Rachel Roberts
	February	24	Rebecca-Graham dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Hanson
	March	17	Philadelphia, dau. of James & Ann Palmer
	April	12	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Vaux
		2†	Edward son of Will ^m & Dorothy Thornton
		28	Sally dau. of Joseph & Hannah Powel
	May	19	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Nelson
	June	20	John-Jeffreys son of W ^m .Jeffreys & Elizabeth Sely
	July	7	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hilton
	August	21	Rebecca dau. of George & Susannah Evans
		4	John son of John & Ann Harrison
		22	Ann-Whiteside dau. of Francis & Mary Kensal
	September	8	Mary dau. of John & Hester Smith
		18	Catherine Moss a Jamaica black woman ab ^t 45
		25	Jane-Elizabeth dau. of Andrew & Martha Johnson
	October	1	William-Francis son of Richard & Sarah Board
		6	John son of Robert & Jane Brown
		28	Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Angel
	November	12	James son of James & Lydia Pickett
		21	Thomas Villiers son of Thomas & Maria Theresa Lamb
	December	22	John son of John & Elizabeth Grimstone
1766	January	1	George son of John & Martha Lucy
	March	18	Jane dau. of Thomas & Sarah Nicholson
	April	6	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Greatrex
		27	Dorothy dau. of Charles & Mary Townsend
	May	25	Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Peacock
		27	Elizabeth Peters } Foundlings
		31	John Peters }
	June	6	Bloss Branwhite son of Bloss & Sarah
		27	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Vaux
	July	13	Anna Maria dau. of James & Ann Palmer

* She was born Dec. 2, 1764, and married August 8, 1785, John Grossett Muirhead, Esq. Her father was John, third Duke of Atholl, who died Nov. 5, 1774; her mother was Charlotte, only surviving daughter of James second Duke of Atholl.

† Of Invercauld. He married Amelia, daughter of Lord George Murray, fifth son of John, first Duke of Atholl. She married firstly in 1750, John, eighth Lord Sinclair, who was attainted for his concern in the rebellion in 1715, and died in 1750.

‡ The Register from April 2, 1765, to May 28, 1772, is subscribed "E. Tinley, Curate;" and from June 21, 1772, to December 4, 1774, "E. Tinley, Register."

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1766	July	20	William son of Luke & Susannah Murton	
		27	George son of John & Mary Childrey	
		27	William son of W ^m & Mary Hickling	
	August	24	John Folgham son of William & Jane Rutland	
	September	2	William son of Bicknell & Ann Coney was born This was omitted. E. Tinley, Curate	
	October	15	Sihon son of Jn ^o & Elizabeth Rofe. Adult	
		16	Rebecca dau. of Henry & Eliz. Pyefinch	
	November	16	Edward son of W ^m & Dorothy Thornton	
	1767	January	4	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hilton
			31	Clementina dau. of John & Esther Smith
February		8	Thomas son of Jn ^o & Eliz. Cuthbert	
March		8	Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Powell	
April		2	John son of John & Eliz th Brown	
		6	Mary dau. of James & Frances Westall	
May		5	Francis son of Francis & Mary Kensall	
		6	James son of Anthony & Leonora Gilman	
		17	Mary dau. of Robert & Jane Brown	
		24	John son of John & Jane Dyster	
June	4	Ann dau. of Cha ^s & Mary Townsend		
	7	Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Eliz. Baker		
	28	Elizabeth Martha dau. of George & Eliz. Anthony		
July	8	Rebecca dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Wix		
	16	W ^m son of Michael & Esther Eaton		
August	16	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Harrison		
September	2	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s & Hannah Brown		
October	16	William Sandall son of W ^m & Eliz. Angell		
	22	Samuel John son of Geo. & Eliz. Cooper		
November	1	Mary dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Hatt		
	5	Letitia Ann dau. of W ^m Jeffreys & Eliz. Sely		
	6	Rob ^t Walpole son of Walpole & Margaret Chamberlayn		
	24	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Lettice Wilson		
December	1	Ann dau. of W ^m & Ann Lovegrove		
	12	Samuel Francis, a Black		
	12	Robert Hardwicke, a Black		
1768	January	29	Tho ^s son of W ^m & Dorothy Thornton	
		6	Alice Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Greatrex	
		10	Hannah Beckett dau. of John & Elizabeth Grimstone	
	February	24	Hannah Smith dau. of James & Ann Palmer	
		7	Rebecca dau. of W ^m & Mary Hickling	
	February	19	John son of Jn ^o & Sarah Thompson	
		24	Henry son of Henry & Eliz. Pyefinch	
	March	9	Sarah dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Brown	
	April	17	James Hilton son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Hilton	
		20	Sally Bulmer dau. of W ^m & Sarah Bulmer	
June	13	Adrian Lernoult son of Joseph & Eliz. Vaux		
July	2	Mary dau. of Ann — & Herman Nail		
	17	Ann dau. of Francis & Eliz. Baker		
August	3	W ^m George son of Jn ^o & Margaret Coleman		
	15	Sally dau. of Jn ^o & Sarah Peacock		
	28	Sarah dau. of Bloss & Sarah Branwhite		
September	20	Edw ^d son of Michael & Marg ^t Lacey		
	26	Mary dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Bacon		
October	10	Thomas son of Tho ^s & Sarah Grape		
	12	Maria dau. of Jn ^o & Christian Handy		
	12	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Ann Letts		
November	6	Ja ^s son of Jn ^o & Susanna Grimes		

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1768	December	11	Edward son of Eliz. & Sam ^l Tugwell
		27	Johanna Leonora dau. of Anthony & Leonora Gilman
1769	January	1	John Jeremiah son of Jn ^o & Anne Skinner
		15	W ^m George Small son of Jn ^o & Mary Small
		22	Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Dorothy Thornton
	February	1	W ^m son of Francis & Mary Kensall
		12	Eliz. dau. of W ^m & Martha Nash
		19	W ^m son of Edw ^d & Mary Wix
		26	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Jane Dyster
	March	1	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t & Ann Ley
		5	Rebecca dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Harrison
		21	Herbert son of Henry & Eliz. Pyefinch
April	23	Jane Eliz. dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Furman	
	27	Jane Dorothy dau. of W ^m & Jane Holloway	
May	30	Robert son of Robert & Ann Tolley	
	4	George son of George & Eliz. Anthony	
June	May	7	Michael son of Michael & Esther Eaton
		21	Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz. Greatrex
	28	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Jane Dyster	
	3	Catherine dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Angell	
	14	Martha dau. of George Joseph & Mary Higginson	
	18	James Thomas son of James Arthur & Jane Tuck	
July	2	Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Powell	
	23	Eliz. dau. of James & Ann Palmer	
	30	George W ^m son of Anne & Herman Nail	
	30	George son of George & Anne Urling	
	31	Lucy dau. of Jn ^o & Martha Lucy	
August	15	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Mary Ackland	
September	3	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Lettice Wilson	
	10	W ^m son of Francis & Eliz. Baker	
	13	James son of Tho ^s & Sarah Grape	
	24	Margaret dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Grimes	
October	4	Richard son of Rich ^d & Mary Hatt	
	25	Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Letts	
November	1	Ann dau. of Jn ^o & Jane Sharpless	
	5	Joseph son of Jn ^o & Esther Smith	
	24	Henry son of Henry & Drusilla Penny	
December	17	Samuel son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Hilton	
1770	January	8	Eliz th dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Bacon
		14	Abraham son of Rob ^t & Jane Brown
February	14	Tho ^s son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Mott	
	20	Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Christian Hardy	
March	4	Francis son of Francis & Eliz. Thompson, Vintner	
	11	Rob ^t son of Francis & Mary Kensall	
	25	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Benn	
April	11	Mary dau. of W ^m & Sarah Thompson	
May	7	Susannah dau. of Sam ^l & Eliz. Bampton	
	10	Tho ^s son of W ^m & Mary Cogan	
June	20	Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Hannah Rigal	
	24	Miriam dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Bailey	
July	1	Rachel dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Harrison	
	16	Joseph Henry son of Joseph & Eliz. Vaux	
	15	Elizabeth dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Furman	
	17	William son of W ^m & Sarah Bulmer	
August	26	Anna Maria dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Angell	
September	2	Jonathan son of Cha ^s & Alice Garland	
	2	Peggy dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Childrey	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1770	September	21	Tho ^s Richard son of Tho ^s & Sarah Grape
		23	Stephen Wright son of Jn ^o & Eliz. Grimstone
		30	Mary dau. of Bloss & Sarah Branwhite
		30	Olive dau. of Sam ^l & Elizab th Tugwell
	October	5	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t & Ann Ley
		21	Grace dau. of Alpha & Grace Higgins
	December	21	Paul Tho ^s son of Jn ^o & Jane Dyster
		24	Eliz th dau. of Herman & Ann Nail
		30	James Bishop, a Foundling
		1	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Ann Lovegrove
16		Cha ^s son of Jn ^o & Mary Ackland	
18		Harriet, dau. of Jn ^o & Rebecca Flude	
1771	January	25	Dan ^l son of Dan ^l & Mary Spurgeon
		26	Amy dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Greatrex
	February	14	Susanna dau. of Rich ^d & Mary Hatt
		20	George son of Jn ^o & Sarah Blaksley
	March	3	George son of Tho ^s & Eliz. Hilton
		10	Eliz th dau. of Ja ^s Arthur & Jane Tuck
	April	3	Sam ^l son of Edw ^d & Mary Wix
		17	John son of Jn ^o & Lettice Wilson
	May	14	Anna Maria dau. of Francis & Eliz. Baker
		14	Sarah dau. of Jn ^o & Ann Letts
14		Gideon William son of Anthony & Leonora Gilman	
July	12	Urania dau. of Francis & Mary Kensall	
	12	Henry son of Henry & Eliz th Loft	
August	14	Alexander son of George & Mary Bayly	
	7	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s & Hannah Rigal	
September	7	Tho ^s Caleb son of Joseph & Hannah Powell	
	7	W ^m son of Jn ^o & Sarah Peacock	
	15	Eliz th dau. of Henry & Drusilla Penny	
	10	Mariana, dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Tinley	
October	22	Eliz th dau. of Cha ^s & Alice Garland	
	29	Jane dau. of Tho ^s & Mary Cotygarne	
	29	Charles son of Cha ^s & Mary Sweetenburg	
November	13	Richard & Sarah son & dau. of Michael & Esther Eaton, twins	
	13	George son of Rob ^t & Ann Ley	
1772	January	24	Hannah dau. of Ann & Herman Nail
		27	Mary dau. of Rob ^t & Mary Hulme
	February	24	Orlando son of Jn ^o Beverly & Eleanor Watts
		9	W ^m & Ann, son & dau. of George & Ann Urling, twins
	March	16	Sam ^l son of Rich ^d & Mary Hatt
		22	Sarah dau. of W ^m & Sarah Thompson
	April	5	Samuel son of Sam ^l & Elizabeth Tugwell
		15	Mary Cæcilia dau. of Joseph & Eliz th Vaux
	May	10	George, son of W ^m & Eliz. Angell
		15	Eliz th dau. of Tho ^s & Sarah Grape
24		Jn ^o son of Francis & Eliz th Baker	
28		Eliz th dau. of Rowland & Frances Richardson	
June	21	Jn ^o son of Jn ^o & Ann Letts	
	28	Mary Harrison, dau. of Jn ^o & Mary Ackland	
August	9	Junia Augusta dau. of Jasper & Hannah Lucas	
September	29	Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Tinley	
October	4	Joseph son of Francis & Eliz th Thompson, Vintner	
	18	Mary dau. of Ja ^s Arthur & Jane Tuck	
November	1	Eliz th dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz th Grimes	
	15	Rob ^t son of Rob ^t & Jane Brown	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1772	November	19	Francis son of Jn ^o & Ann Nodin
1773	January	24	Jn ^o Bailey, son of George & Mary Bailey
		28	Edw ^d son of Jn ^o & Catherine King
	March	13	Maria dau. of Jn ^o Christian & Martha Hoffman
		18	Francis, son of Edw ^d & Mary Bacon
		21	Martha dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Wix
		26	Margaret dau. of Ja ^s & Ellen Brander
	April	4	Jn ^o son of Anthony & Leonora Gilman
		20	Eliz. dau. of Jn ^o & Eliz. Thomas
		25	Eliz. dau. of Rob ^t & Susanna Findlay
	May	2	Hetty dau. of Jn ^o & Esther Smith
		4	W ^m Gilbert son of W ^m Gilbert & Sarah Matthews
		21	Sophia dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Vaux
	June	11	Herman son of Ann & Herman Nail
		20	Robert son of Rob ^t & Mary Hulme
		20	Caleb Edward son of Joseph & Hannah Powell
		23	Edw ^d Sikes son of Edw ^d & Ann Lowe
		23	Thomas son of W ^m & Ann Ball. Workhouse poor
	July	16	Ja ^s son of Ja ^s & Mary Woodmason, born June 20
	August	7	Harriet dau. of Michael & Esther Eaton
		22	Sarah dau. of Charles & Alice Garland
	September	10	Mary Ann dau. of Jn ^o Beverly & Eleanor Watts
	October	17	W ^m son of W ^m & Mary Cogan
		18	Sarah Greatrex, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Greatrex. The Father was bur ^d 10 Sep ^t
	November	25	Augustus son of Richard & Mary Hatt
	December	4	Jane dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Angell
		23	William son of Francis & Eliz. Thompson, Vintner
1774	January	14	Frances dau. of Rowland & Frances Richardson
		16	Mary dau. of W ^m & Jane Innes
		21	Nathanael Wright son of Jn ^o & Sarah Blaksley
	February	6	Catherine Horton dau. of George & Ann Urling
		13	Helena dau. of Edward & Mary Tinley
	March	27	Tho ^s son of Dan ^l Geeves & Sarah
	April	3	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Wood
	May	8	Sarah Thomas dau. of Sarah & Thomas Loveday. The Father died Dec ^r 20 last
		15	Sophia dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Baker
	June	5	Headley son of Jn ^o & Mary Ackland
		5	Susanna dau. of Rob ^t & Susanna Findlay
		9	James Rvx son of Jn ^o Christian & Martha Hoffman
		12	Peter William son of Peter & Ann Maber
		17	Martha dau. of Robert Cox & Mary Trapp
		19	Jn ^o son of George & Mary Bayly
	July	8	Hannah dau. of John & Jennett Coutts
	August	28	Charles son of W ^m & Sarah Thompson, Calendar
	September	8	Francis son of Rob ^t & Catherine Wigram
		23	Mary dau. of James & Mary Magdalen Woodmason, born 28 Aug.
		26	Mary dau. of W ^m & Susanna Williams
	October	9	Jane dau. of Robert & Jane Brown
		18	Mary dau. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Brown
		23	Martha Elizabeth, dau. of Jn ^o & Sarah Price
		30	Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Rigal
	November	20	Robert son of Robert & Mary Hulme
		29	Ann dau. of W ^m & Eliz. Stevens
	December	4	Martha dau. of Charles & Alice Garland

Weddings.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1673*	May	20	Benj. Poole of St Ann Aldersgate, & Anne Smith. Licence
	June	24	John Lowman of St Georges Southwark, & Frances Knowles. Licence
		25	Osmund† Mordaunt son of John Lord Mordaunt of Fulham Midd ^s and Mary Bulger of Lirgan n ^r Goray in Ireland were married this day
	November	6	Will ^m Holiday of St Mary Magdalen & Leah King of St Peter Cornehill, London. Licence
	December	30	Christ ^o Bernardo Mitchell of Fanchurch Street London & Mary Slany of St Stephens Coleman Street. Licence
1675	August	5	Thonias Young of Hartly co. Kent & Ann Frankwell of Stoone in the same p ^r ish (<i>sic</i>). Licence
1676	May	16	Richard Roberts of St Peters Cornhill & Frances James of St Botolphs Bishopsgate extra. Licence
	July	15	Lawrence Wilsheir of Stepney co. Midd. & Jane Payne of St Mary Savoy co. Midd., widow. Licence
1677	March	17	Henry Uthwhat of St Margaret Westm ^r & Elizabeth Fisher of Lambeth co. Surrey. Licence
1678	April	25	Henry Harington of St Peters Cornhill & Hannah Kingdome of the same parish. Licence
	May	20	Isaac Monly of St Mary Whitechapel & Mary Newland of Christ Church
	June	23	Benjamin Gravill of this parish, Bachelor, & Ann Lucas of St Butolph Bishopsgate London. Licence
	November	28	William Langford of St Andrews Holborn, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Purchase, maiden, of this parish. Licence
1681	May	12	William Ash of Paston co. Northampton, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Massinbird of the same place, widow. Lic.

* The Register from May 20, 1673, to May 4, 1704, is subscribed "Will. Beveridge, parson," "Will. Beveridge, D.D., parson."

† In respect to this entry there is preserved in the Register a letter from Sir John Page Wood, Bart., Rector of St. Peter's, dated 30 Nov., 1829, in which he says, "on minutely investigating the register of marriage of one Osmond Mordaunt with Mary Bulger, dated 1673, I am clearly of opinion that the said entry of marriage is a gross and clumsy forgery; my opinion is formed on the discrepancies which exist between the said entry and those of the same period before and after it. Its handwriting is evidently more modern than those near it; it is not entered like the others with a specification as to the ceremony's having been performed by the authority of Banns or Licence; the parchment it is written on is thinner in substance than the rest of the book, as if an erasure had been made. The entry is made at the bottom of the page and there is no signature thereon, either of Incumbent or Churchwarden, which occurs in every other page of that period." A pedigree is also given, drawn up by some member of the Herald's College, by which it appears that Osmond Mordaunt, who was fourth son of John, created Lord Mordaunt of Ryegate, 10 July, 1559, was not more than eighteen years of age in 1677, and consequently would only have been fourteen at the time of this reputed marriage. In the Baptisms under date of 29 June, 1674, is this entry, "Peter, the son of Osmund and Mary." It is in a different handwriting to the other entries, is on the last line at the bottom of the page, and has evidently been inserted after the page had been signed Will: Beveridge, as one of the figures of the date crosses that signature, and in every other page a small space is left between the last entry and his signature. There can be no doubt but that both entries have been interpolated.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1681	December	1	Sir William Luckin* Baronet of Messinghall co. Essex & Mary Sherington of this parish. Licence
	February	23	Marmaduke Darell of Grays Inn co. Midd ^x , Esq., & Mary Glascock of ffarneham co. Essex. Licence
1682	April	18	Thomas King & Ann Church
	June	1	Charles Whitaker of the par. of St ^t John in Bedverdin co. Worcester, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Rogers of Chelmsford co. Essex. Licence
	July	2	ffra'cis Curby of this parish & Elizabeth Twelves of Linn Regis co. Norfolk. Licence
These weddings being omitted the Registring in their due places are here inserted for the benefit of those they may concern.			
1679	September	12	John Wickins of St ^t Saviours Southwark, Widower, & Mary Juson, Widow. Licence
1679	December	31	James Willson of St ^t Peters poor London, Bachelor, & Mary Parker of the same parish, Maiden. Licence
1680	April	20	Samuel Willis of the parish of St ^t John at Hackney, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Clarke of the same p ^{ish} , widow, by Licence
1685	December	8	Daniel Antrobus of St ^t Bartholomew the less, Bachelor, & Mary Hist of St ^t Vedast London, Maiden. Licence
1688	July	22	John Roope, widower, & Anne Williams, Maiden, both of this p ^{ish} . Licence
1695	January	9	John Gerrard of St ^t Botolph's Bishopsgate, Bachelor Widower, & Mary Raynmorter of St ^t Andrews Under-shaft, Widow. Licence
1682	July	4	Thomas Gouldsmyth of Tudington co. Bedford, Bach ^r , & Lidea Young of Pauls Walden co. Hartford. Licence
	October	25	Stephen Blackhead of St ^t Solvares Southwark co. Surry & Elizabeth Lea of St ^t Botolph Bishopsgate London. Licence
1683	October	17	Thomas Chappell of Walthamstow co. Essex, & Ann Clayton of the same place. Licence
	November	13	Robert Stiles of Lambeth co. Surry & Susanna Browne of St ^t Peters Cornhill London. Licence
		18	John Weston & Elizabeth Stower both of St ^t Peters Cornhill London. Licence
	December	2	Daniell Murfin of St ^t Pulchers London & Hester Tapping of St ^t Peters Cornhill London. Licence
	January	29	Thomas Willson Esq ^t of Lincolns Inn co. Midd ^x & Elizabeth Colborne of St ^t George Southwark co. Surry. Licence
1684	April	13	Nath ^l niel Derritt, of St ^t Nicholas Coleabby & Jane Wood of St ^t Sepulchers, widow
	June	8	John Heyling of St ^t Martaines in y ^e feilds, Bachelor, and Sussan'a Sherman of the same parish. Licence
	August	5	Philip Browne vicar of Halstead Essex & Margaret Purchas of St ^t Gregory London. Licence
	February	3	Anthony Hilder of Stepney, Bachelor, & Susan'a Greene of Christchurch London, maiden. Licence
	March	19	Henry Blackborrow of St ^t Botolphs without Aldgate London, Bachelor, & Bridget Bonden of the same parish, maiden. Licence
1685	November	11	Henry Sanders of St ^t Peters Cornhill London, Bachelor, & Ann Whetstone of the same parish, maiden. Licence

* See note *ante*, page 10.

Yearo.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1685	January	14	Thomas Pitts of St Martins Ludgate, Bachelor, & Ann Barloe of the same parish, maiden. Licence
	February	25	William James of St Clement Danes co. Middlesex & Sarah Church of St Georges Southworke co. Surry. Licence
1686	June	2	James Saywell of Wallingham co. Cambridge, Bachelor, & frances Gainesford of St Andrew Holburne. Licence
		30	James Donne of St Andrew Holburne, Bachelor, & Katharine Clarke of the foresaid parish. Licence
	July	16	Philip Brokesby of St Sepulcers. Woodr, & Elizabeth fflowles of the City of Canterbury, widow. Licence
		21	Nicholas Harwood of St Margaret Lothbury, Bachelor, & Prisella Henn of St Peter Cornhill. Licence
	October	9	Thomas Tucker of St Lawrance Jury, Bachelor, & Hannah Eden of the parish aforesaid, maiden. Licence
		25	John Higgs of St Ethelburgh, Bachelor, & Mary Brett of St Bartholomew the Less, maiden. Licence
	November	29	Samvell Hutchins of Stamford river co. Essex, Bachelor, & Judith Stacy, maiden, of the same parish. Licence
		30	Nathanel Tompson of St Brides, Bachelor, & Sarah Waller of St Stephen Coleman Street, maiden. Licence
	January	4	William Jefferies of the par. of St Andrews Holburne, Widr, & Honora Sands of St Peters Cornhill, widow. Licence
		26	Samvell Newman of St Michel Cornhill, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Tillery of St Peters Cornhill. Licence
1687	March	30	James Smyth of St Peters Cornhill, Bachelor, & Eliz th Wells of the same parish, maiden. Licence
	April	4	Richard Puckwell of East Grinstead co. Sussex, Bachelor, & Sarah Tailer of the same parish, maiden. Licence
		2	Thomas Ray of St Peters Cornhill London, Bachelor, & Eliz th Greene of Mepem co. Kent, maiden. Licence
		7	Thomas Dalton of St Mary Woolnoth, Bachelor, & Joyce Hall of St Peters Cornhill, widow. Licence
	May	16	Sr Edward Windham* Baronet of Orchard Windham co. Somerset & Katherine Leveson Gower of Trentham co. Stafford, maiden. Licence
	June	18	William Murford of St Michael Cornhill London, Bachelor, & Joyce Carter of this parish, maiden. Licence
	July	20	Patrick Curwen of St Michael Cornhill London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Scott of the same parish, maiden. Licence
	October	17	Nathaniel Jarvis of St Dunstons in the East, Bachelor, & Hannah Church of St George Southworke, maiden. Lic.
		24	ffrancis Smyth of Abberton co. Essex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Knapp of East Bergholt co. Suffolk, maiden. Licence
	November	17	John Loyd of this parish, Widower, & Mary Porter of the same, maiden. Licence
		22	William Lewis of Ross co. Hereford, Bachelor, & Sarah Barret of St Mary Le Bow London, maiden. Licence
	December	20	Hanbury Walthall of St Katherine Cree Church London, Bachr, & Ann Hottoff of the same parish, Widow. Licence
	January	3	Emmanuel Hutson of St Olaves Southwark, Bachelor, and Elizabeth fflowes of Newington co. Middlesex, widow, p' Licence

* He third son of Sir William Wyndham, Bart., and father of Sir William Wyndham, Chancellor of Exchequer, temp. Q. Anne, buried at St. Decumans, co. Somerset, 29 June, 1695. She eldest daughter of Sir William Leveson Gower, of Trentham, Bart., by Lady Jane Granville, eldest daughter of John, Earl of Bath, buried at St. Decuman's, April 18, 1731.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1687	January	25	John Strother of St James Garlickhith, Bachelor, & Ann Loyd of the same parish, maiden. Licence
1688	May	2	Thomas Bateman of Gilsborough co. Northampton, Clerk & Bachelor, & Sarah Crook of the City of Oxford, maiden, p' Licence
	June	22	Anthony Parker of St Margaret Lothbury, Widower, & Hester More of Stepny, Widow. Licence
	August	2	Isaac Cornwell of St Margaret Loathbury, Bachelor, & Sarah Ragg of St Mary Islington, widow, co. Midd ^x . Licence
		28	John Parker of St Peters Cornhill, Bachelor, & Sarah Crafts of St Margaret Loathbury, maiden. Licence
	September	6	Anthony Cossins of St Mary Aldermanbury, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Young of St Mary Abchurch. Licence
		18	John Cooke of Acton co. Midd. Esq ^r , and Elizabeth Hacket of North Crawly co. Buck, maiden. Licence
	October	6	George Capell of St Dunston in the East Bachelor, & Martha Cornwell of St Dunston in the East, spinster, Licence
	November	13	Richard Harison of St Bennet Gracechurch, Bachelor, & Ellzabeth Hampton of Blechinley co. Surrey, spinster, p' Licence
	December	15	John Lucas of St Dunstans in the East, Bachelor, & Judith Ayres of the same parish, Spinster. Licence
		20	William Wise of St Andrew Holborn, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Baker of St Bartholom Exchange, Spinster. Licence
	January	8	John Law of St Michael Cornhil, Bachelor, & Mary Cornish of St Mary Woollnorth, Spinster. Licence
	February	10	Oliver Morris of St Dunstans West, Widower, & Madiline Greene of St Peters Cornhill, widow. Licence
	March	5	Thomas Dyeson, of St Christophers London, & Elizabeth Cox of St Mary White Chappell, widow. Licence
		14	Joshua Taylor of St Martin in the feilds, Widower, & Grace Litleby of St Mary Whitechappell. Licence
1689	April	14	Robert Corbit of St Leonard Eastcheape, Bachelor, and Martha Lamb of St Giles Criplegate, Spinster. Licence
		23	John Vr . . . ge of St Mary Whitechapple, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Deacon, Spinster, of St Helens. Licence
		25	Francis Vickers of St Michael Cornhil, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Lamden of St Margaret Lothbury, Spinster. Licence
	May	5	Thomas flowle of St Albain Woodstreete & Mary Nayler of the parish of Bread streete London, Spinster. Licence
		21	John Spencer of Sr Butolphs Bishopsgate, Bachelor, and Martha Nuttall of the same parish, Spinster. Licence
	June	8	Daniel Atkins of St Pauls Shadwell co. Middlesex & Jane Hyupp of St Martin Ironmonger lane London. Licence
		13	George Cupwell of Algate, widower, & Martha Vanham of St Mary Whitechappell, Widow. Licence
		18	Peter Fryer of St Martaine Vintrey, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Russell of St Peters Cornhill London, Spinster. Licence
	August	20	Zachary Wright of St Mary Whitechappell London, wid ^r , & Mary Collington of the same parish, Widow Licence
	October	31	Jacob Powell of St Bartholomew the Great & Elizabeth Babington, of the parish of St Mary Whitechappell co. Middlesex, Spinster. Licence

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1689	November	6	Edward Parrey of St Margaret Pattons, Bachelor, & Mary Alsop of St Bridget, Spinster. Licence
		26	Robert Johnson of Leatherhead co. Surrey & Elizabeth Lewin of the same place. Licence
	February	6	Jeremiah Waite of St Margaret New Fish street, widow ^r & Debora Vtbert of St Katherine Creechurh, Widow of James Vtbert late of this parish. Licence
	March	4	Giles Powell of St Martins in the feilds, widow ^r , & Dorothy Diggs of St Clement Danes, Widow. Licence
1690	June	10	Richard Partridge to Alice Longmore, both of St Peters Cornhill. Licence
		21	William Bayley of Hatfield Hertts, & Frances Baker of St Peters Cornhill. Licence
		30	Thomas Davies of St Sepulchers London to Paternelle Sandolle of St Bridgetts London. Licence
	August	31	John Hogg of St Nicholas Rochester co. Kent to Dorothy Robinson of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
	September	2	Ichabod Tipping of St Mary Islington co. Midd ^x to Mary Dix of the same parish. Licence
	October	28	Gerrard fowke, widow ^r , of St Martins in the Feilds, & Elizabeth Pottinger of Lambeth, Spinster. Licence
	February	14	Henry Briscoe, Bachelor, & Mary Stanley, maiden, both of St Swithin London. Licence
1691	July	16	Andrew Phillipps* of the Inner Temple, Esq ^r , & Elizabeth Oldfeild of Titsey in the County of Surrey, Maiden p ^r Licence
		21	John Kember of this parish & Susannah Rowland of St Botolph Bishopsgate. Licence
	October	15	William Nockells of St Botolph Bishopsgate, Widower, & Mary Redman of Stepny, Maiden. Licence
22		Daniel Goldsmith, Bachelor, & Anne Read, Maiden, both of Hitchin co. Hartford. Licence	
	December	10	George Cutbertson of Newcastle upon Tine & Jane Fenwick of St Giles in the Feilds, by Licence
17		Benjamin Tiplady of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Bachelor, & Anne Wicks of St Sepulchres, by Licence	
	January	12	Henry Tunstall of St Bartholomew the Great, Bach ^r , & frances Richards of St Leonard Shoreditch, Maiden, by Licence
26		John Cater of St Clements Eastcheap, Bach ^r , & Mary Wessell of St Stephen Coleman Street, Spinst. Licence	
1692	April	26	George Mason of St Martins Ludgate, Bach ^r , and Katherine Standon of St Stephen Colman Street, Spinster. Licence
		June	2	George Barlow, Widower, & Jane Axtell, widow, both of the parish of St Mary Whitechappell. Licence
		15	Alexander Snape & Anne Marriott, both of this parish, by banns
		16	Richard flarmer & Mary Gold, both of St Clement Danes, by Licence
	August	11	John Picard of St Giles without Cripplegate, Bach ^r , and Christian Dod of St Faith, Widow, by Licence

* He son and heir of Fabian Phillipps of Leominster, co. Hereford. She eldest daughter of Sir Anthony Oldfield of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Bart., by Elizabeth, only daughter of Sir Edward Gresham of Titsey, Knt., baptized at Spalding 14 April, 1663, buried there 12 December 1724. She married to her second husband Maurice Johnson of Spalding, Esq., Barrister at Law.

Year	Month.	Day.	Names.
1692	September	22	John Munrow of Rude Lane, Bach ^r , & Margarite Mein of Stepny, Spinster, by Licence
	December	1	Philip Mills of S ^t Mary Islington & Mary Care of S ^t Bartholomew the less, spinster
	January	10	Robert Tristram of Sepulchres, Bach ^r , & Mary Stowers, of S ^t Mary Summerset, Spinst, by licence
		31	John Yate of S ^t Mary Woolnoth London, Bach ^r , & Margaret Watson of Derby, Spinst, by licence
	February	9	Nicholas Gillum of Brighthelmston in Sussex, Wid ^r , & Hannah Usborn of this parish, Spinster. Licence
		23	Thomas Gall of Ipswich in Suffolk, Widower, and Katherine Burton of S ^t Bennet Grace Church, Spinster, by licence
1693	April	18	Daniel Smith of S ^t John Zachary London, Bach ^r , & Anne Adams of the Town of Hartford, sp ^r , by licence
		25	James Truelove of S ^t Nicholas Cole Abbey London, Bach ^r , & Anne Mail of S ^t Andrew Holborn, Sp ^r , by Licence
		23	John Howet of the parish of Sepulch ^r , Bach ^r , & Katherine frank of Botolph Aldersgate, Sp ^r , by licence
		28	William Sedgewick of S ^t Olave Hartstreet & Susanna Phipps, Widow, of this parish, by licence
	June	29	Daniel Nickes of Stamford co. Lincoln, Bach ^r , & Anne Sergeant of S ^t Andrew Undershaft Lond., Widow
	December	17	Thomas Bunch of S ^t Mary White Chappell, Wid ^r , & Mary Taylor of S ^t George Southwark, sp ^r , by licence
		26	Hopton Haynes, Gener. of S ^t Dunst. Stepney, & Hannah Sikes of the same parish, sp ^r , by licence
	January	2	Thomas Vaughan of Greys Inn, Bach ^r , & Mary Chapman of S ^t Giles in the fields, sp ^r , by licence
		7	John Mottram of S ^t Lawrence in City of Worcester, Bach ^r , & Grace Southgate of S ^t Giles Cripplegate, sp ^r , by licence
1694	April	7	Gabriel Pinke of S ^t Botolph Aldersgate, Bach ^r , & Anne Clifford of the same parish, sp ^r , by licence
		10	Richard Rogers of S ^t Giles Cripplegate, Wid ^r , & Frances Colt of S ^t Andrew Undersh., sp ^r , by licence
		13	Thomas Burgh of Waltham Abby Essex, Bach ^r , & Susanna Smith of Theydon Garnon in the same County, sp ^r
	May	1	Robert Wescott of S ^t Mary Wool Church, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Draper of this parish, sp ^r , by licence
		29	Edward Hull of S ^t Dunstan, Bach ^r , & Anne Clemenson of the same parish, sp ^r , by licence
	June	3	James Smith Knight, Widower & Philadelphia Willson, sp ^r , by licence
		24	Edward Rhett of Billerky co. Essex, Wid ^r , & Anne Grocer of Walsham in the Willowes co. Suffolke, Maiden, by licence
	September	2	John Man of S ^t Stephen Colman Street, Bachelor, & Mary Whitehead of S ^t Olave Southwark, Maiden. Licence
	October	20	William Hardis of S ^t Sepulchres, Widower, & Mary Moulford of S ^t Hellens, Widow. Licence
		25	William Davies of Slimbridge co. Gloc ^r , Bach ^r , & Debora Davies of Sanderton, co. Bucks, Maiden. Licence
	December	13	John Wall of S ^t Catherine Cree Church, Bach ^r , & Sarah Walling of the same parish, Maiden. Licence
	March	14	William Packer of this parish, Wid ^r , & Margarite Browne of S ^t Botolph Aldgate, Widow. Licence

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1695	March	28	James ffrench, of St. Clement Danes, Bach ^r , & Rachell Lascow of St Botolphs Aldersgate, sp ^r
	May	29	Richard Pierce of Sepulchres parish, Bach ^r , & Martha Walker of the same parish, sp ^r . Licence
		9	Edmund Taylor of St Mary Savoy, Bach ^r , & Ann Maekworth of St Brides, sp ^r . Licence
	July	4	Stephen Palmer of Beddington co. Surrey, Bach ^r , & Eleanor Heath of the same parish, widow. Licence
	December	1	Walter Griffith of St Martins Outwich & Susanna Wright of St Ethelburga, widow. Licence
	January	9	John Gerrard & Mary Raynmorter
	February	25	Samuell Neal of St Bartholomew the less, Bach ^r , & Sarah Stone of the same parish, sp ^r . Licence
1696	May	28	Robert Julian of St Mildred Poultry, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Laugmore of this parish, sp ^r . Licence
	June	2	Gerrard Dannett of Elmbridge co. Worcester, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Caldwell of Ridgley co. Stafford, sp ^r . Lic.
		29	Robert Bowcher of St Leonard Shoreditch, Bach ^r , & Anne Sanders of this parish, widow. Licence
	December	21	Robert Parsons of St Botolphs Aldgate, Bach ^r , & Hannah Holbule of the same parish. Licence
	January	24	William Kettle, Bach ^r , & Anne Hall, sp ^r , both of this parish. Licence
	March	18	Nicholas Ridley, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Turner, Widow, both of St Dunstan's Stepney. Licence
1697	April	8	George Gregory of St Botolphs Aldersgate, Bach ^r , & Martha Cobb of St Anne Aldersgate, sp ^r . Licence
		22	Thomas Parry, Bach ^r , & Anne Wood, sp ^r , both of St Olave Hart Street. Licence
	May	6	Thomas Hewett, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Bridges, both of St Olave Hart street. Licence
		25	Daniel Heley of Sepulchres, Wid ^r , & Joanna Edwards of Andrews Holborn, sp ^r . Licence
	June	3	John Gilham of Stoak co. Surry, Wid ^r , & Jane Wharton of Guilford in the said County, Widow. Licence
	September	30	Daniel Ivings of St Botolphs Aldgate, Wid ^r , & Honor Herbert of this parish, sp ^r , by Banns
	October	2	William Plaxton, Bach ^r , & Elizab ^r Briscoe, sp ^r , both of St Mary Islington. Licence
	November	16	George Grout, Bach ^r , of St Olaves Hartstreet, & Mary Aylife of Allhallowes Barking, Sp ^r . Licence
	February	24	Charles Starmer of this parish, Bach ^r , & Martha Heddy of the same parish, Sp ^r . Licence
1698	April	24	William freeman of St Dunstons West & Elizab ^r Hawkins of this parish, by Banns
		25	Isaac Clowder of St Mary White Chappell & Mary Slaught-er of this parish, by Banns
	June	2	John Jones of Edmunton in Middlesex, Bach ^r , & Sarah Stone of this parish, Sp ^r . Licence
	August	4	John Edwards of St Dunstan Stepney, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Chapman of the same parish, Widow. Licence
	September	5	francis Violet of St Botolphs Bishopsgate & Jane Lloyd of this parish, by Banns
		15	John ffisher of St Gregory by St Pauls, Bach ^r , & Amitia Owen of St Dunstons in the West, Sp ^r . Licence
		20	Nathaniell Norris of St Botolph Aldgate, Bach ^r , & Anne Dash of this parish, Widow. Licence

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1698	October	3	Theodore Struper & Susanna Austin both of this parish, by Banns
		13	James Wareing of St Andrew Hubbard, Widr, & Dorothy Harding of St Dionis Back Church, Sp ^r . Licence
	November	3	Thomas Sorrell of St Magdelin Bermonsey, Bach ^r , & Sarah freeman of the same parish, Sp ^r . Licence
	December	29	John Dudley of Darkin co. Surry, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Port of Banstead in the same co ^r , Sp ^r . Licence
	January	2	William Dawson of Swafham Norfolk, Bach ^r , & Mary Porter of the same place, Sp ^r . Licence
	February	2	John ffaller, Bach ^r , & Mary Cousins, both of St Clement Danes. Licence
		2	Nicholas Thomas of this parish, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Gold of Allhallows Great, London. Licence
		4	Robert Ellis of St Martins in the ffields, Bach ^r , & Alice Owen of St Clement Daines, Widow. Licence
		21	John Bennett of St Matthew fryday street, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Thornburgh of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, Sp ^r . Licence
1699	April	9	William Stowers, Bach ^r , & Sarah Haines, sp ^r , both of St Andrews Holborn. Licence
		26	Stephen Tanner, Bach ^r , & Alice Adams, Sp ^r , both of St Catherines nigh the Tower. Licence
	May	1	Richard Salloway, of St Pauls Shadwell, Wid ^r , & Avis Miles of this parish, sp ^r , by Banns
	April	30	Edward Wheeler of St Bennet fflink London, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Pritchard of St Botolph Aldgate, Sp ^r . Lic.
	May	15	Charles Johnson of St Anne Westminster, Wid ^r , & Mary Brograve in little Brittain, Widow. Licence
	June	15	William Church of St Olaves Southwark, Wid ^r , & Rebecca Broome of St Lawrence Jewry. Licence
	July	31	John Meadows of Westham co. Essex, Bach ^r , & Anne Harvey of the same parish, Widow. Licence
	August	17	Thomas Richardson of St Botolph Bishopsgate, Bach ^r , & Ursula french of Cheshunt co. Hartford, sp ^r . Licence
		24	George Willcocks, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Storer, Sp ^r , both of St John at Hackney co. Midd ^x , by Licence
		24	Thomas Railton & Isabella Corbreth, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns
	September	24	John Newman, Bach ^r , & Anne Uran, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns
	October	12	Stephen Housell of St Dunstan's Stepney, Bach ^r , & Sarah Welch of this parish, by Banns
		31	Richard Hornby, Bach ^r , & Elisabeth Graham, Widow, both of this parish. Banns
	November	23	William Gray of St Mary Islington & Anne Baldwin of this parish, Sp ^r . Banns
	January	8	Owen Jones of St Olaves Southwark, Wid ^r , & Elisabeth ffoster of this parish, Widow. Banns
		23	ffrancis Martin of St Pauls Shadwell, Bach ^r , & Anne Williams of this parish. Banns
	February	8	Daniell Southwicke of St Andrew Holborn, Bach ^r , & Elisabeth Taylor of Lumbard Street, Sp ^r . Licence
		11	John Buffer of St Giles Cripplegate, Bach ^r , & Elisabeth ffish of St James Westminster, Sp ^r , by Licence
		13	James Mareland of St Andrew Holborn, Bach ^r , & Sarah Sanson of St Margarets Westminster, Sp ^r . Licence

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1699	February	13	John Watts, Bach ^r , & Sarah Oliver, Sp ^r , both of S ^t Bridgets London. Licence
1700	April	2	William Holman of Hornchurch co. Essex, Bach ^r , & Mary Page of this parish, Sp ^r . Licence
		14	William Dixon of Lincolns Inn London, Bach ^r , & Jane Thursby of Lumbard street London, sp ^r . Licence
	May	14	Peter Price of S ^t Botolphs Bishopsgate, Bach ^r , & Susana Wormlayton, sp ^r , of S ^t Mary White Chappell. Lic.
	July	24	Charles Barker of S ^t John Wapping, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Barker of Chesterfield co. Derby, Sp ^r . Licence
	September	22	Henry Watkinson of S ^t Vedast <i>al's</i> ffosters, Bach ^r , & Mary Clarke of Alhall ^s Barking, Spinster. Licence
	October	5	Richard Holt of Audley co. Stafford, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Bourne of S ^t Catherine Cree-Church, sp ^r . Licence
	September	16	John Lancaster of S ^t Clement Danes, Bach ^r , & Mary Johnson of this parish, Sp ^r . Banns
	October	24	Thomas Osbourn of Nutimbur in Sussex, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Piggot of Horsted-Caynes in the same County, sp ^r . by Licence
	November	5	Thomas Howson of S ^t Edmund the King, Bach ^r , & Jane Lambden of S ^t Clement Danes, Sp ^r . Licence
	December	2	Matthew Steel of Theydon Boys, Wid ^r , & Malin White of Lamborn both in Essex, sp ^r . Licence
		26	Christopher Smith of S ^t Margarets New fish street & Anne fry in Tower liberty, sp ^r . Licence
	January	23	William Usbourne, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Edwards, Sp ^r , both of S ^t Olaves Southwark. Licence
	February	27	Anthony Downing, Bach ^r , & Anne Nevill, Sp ^r , both of S ^t Botolphs Bishopsgate. Licence
1701	April	22	Richard Newman of S ^t Bennet Grace-Church, Bach ^r , & Jane Spinage, Sp ^r , of this parish. Licence
		29	Samuell Bourne of Epping Essex, Bach ^r , & Sarah Edwards of S ^t Olaves Southwark, Sp ^r . Licence
	May	14	John Stallwood of S ^t Mary Aldermanbury, Bach ^r , & Mary Wood of S ^t Botolphs Aldgate, Sp ^r , by Licence
2		Justus Beek of this parish, Bach ^r , & Rachell dau. of Charles Chamberlain Esq., by D ^r Beveridge Rector of this parish, in the Church of S ^t Margarets Westminster, by Licence	
	August	14	Charles Cornwell of S ^t Botolphs Bishopsgate, Wid ^r , & Susanna Rudd of this parish, Sp ^r , by Banns
	November	10	Thomas Scot of S ^t Vedast <i>al's</i> ffosters, Wid ^r , & Anne Clarke of S ^t Gregory's by S ^t Pauls, Sp ^r . Licence
20		Nicholas Jones of Christ Church London, Bach ^r , & Anne Raizon of S ^t Bartholomew's Great, sp ^r . Licence	
	December	14	Anthony Dowdell of S ^t John Wapping, Wid ^r , & Sarah Jones of S ^t Dunstans Stepney, Widow. Licence
		18	Henry ffoster of S ^t George Southwark, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Paget of S ^t Giles Cripplegate, Sp ^r . Licence
	January	22	Herbert Rogers of S ^t Margaret Westminster, Wid ^r , & Sarah Gibbons of Christ Church London. Licence
		22	Stephen Watts of S ^t Mary Aldermary, Wid ^r , & Mary Bowman of S ^t Botolphs Aldgate, Sp ^r . Licence
		29	James Belchier of S ^t Bridget London, Bach ^r , & Haunah Cooke of Kingston in Surry, Sp ^r . Licence
	February	5	Henry Kirby of ffulham, Bach ^r , & Patience Ballinger of this parish. Banns

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1701	February	16	Samuell Hardwick of St Dunstan's in the West, Wid ^r , & Anne Langford of St Leonard Shorditch, sp ^r . Licence
		17	Abraham Bowers of St Nicholas Acons, Wid ^r , & Margaret Pott of this parish, sp ^r . Licence
	March	3	Robert Pepys of St James Westminster, Bach ^r , & Eldred Blackbey of Nutfield co. Surrey, Sp ^r . Licence
1702	April	7	John Nasbey of this parish, Bach ^r , & Elinore Bird of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, Sp ^r . Licence
		13	John Gumbleton of St Martins in the fields, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Garrett of Portsmouth in Hampshire, Widow, by Licence
	May	23	Daniel Harrisson of St Martins Ludgate, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Britton of St Dunstons Stepney, sp ^r . Licence
	June	11	William Bull of this parish, Bach ^r , & Mary Oakley of Caterham in Surry, Sp ^r , by Licence
September		3	Henry Anger of St Andrews Holborn, Wid ^r , & Anne Jones, Widow. Licence
		22	John Calcot of St Giles Cripplegate, Bach ^r , & Anne Smith of St Andrew Wardrobe, sp ^r
November		17	Thomas Bloss of Belsted in Suffolk, Wid ^r , & Elisabeth Rouse of Baddingham in the same county, sp ^r
December		22	Thomas Bation of the town of Bedford, Bach ^r , & Elisabeth Paradine of the same town, sp ^r
		28	Thomas Scot of St Vedast in ffoster lane, Wid ^r , & Mary Monger of St Andrews Holborn, Widow. Licence
		31	John Gerrard of Stoke by Gilford in Surry, Wid ^r , & Elisabeth Jelly of Wockin in the same County, sp ^r
January		12	Nathanael Munings of Debnam in Suffolk, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Bennet of Alhallows the less, sp ^r
February		2	John Starkey of St Leonards Eastcheap, Bach ^r , & Elisabeth Giseland <i>alias</i> Gazeland of St Dunstans Stepney, Widow, by Licence
		4	John Bacon of St Mary Rotherhith, Bach ^r , & Mary Johnson of this p'ish, by Banns
		20	Benjamin Thornton of Ashby De la Zouch co. Leicester, Wid ^r , & Bithiah Williams of St Clement Danes, Widow. Licence
1703	April	1	Edward Parry of St Mary Mounthaw, Wid ^r , & Mary Vaughan of St Bridget, Sp ^r . Licence
		15	Richard Burdet of St Swithins, Wid ^r , & Sarah Harris of St Mary Aldermary, sp ^r . Licence
		22	Richard Trenance of this p'ish, Wid ^r , & Martha Chessut of St James Westminster, sp ^r
		24	Edwin Wyat of Maidstone in Kent, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Hales of the same town, sp ^r
May		6	Edward Cooper of St Mary Ab-Church London, Wid ^r , & Mary Webb, St Catherines nigh the Tower, Widow. Licence
		13	John Bartley of St Giles in the ffields, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Ketchmaid of St Clements Daines, Sp ^r , by Licence
		24	Joseph Clarke of St Catherine nigh the Tower, Bach ^r , & Elizabet Jones of St Dunstans Stepney, Sp ^r . Licence
June		6	Henry Wyley, Bach ^r , & Anne Brewhouse, Sp ^r ; both of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, by Licence
July		1	Daniel ffield of St Stephen Coleman street, Bach ^r , & Mary Askin of the same p'ish, Sp ^r . Licence

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1703	August	3	John Stoneham of St Mary Aldermary, Bach ^r , & Mary Seely of St Mary Ab-Church, sp ^r . Licence
		21	Daniel Spencer of St Clement Daines, Wid ^r , & Christian Angell of St Paul Covent Garden, Widow. Licence
	October	5	Ezechiell Wood of St Peters Colchester, Bach ^r , & Catherine Nicholls of the same parish. Licence
		19	Henry Stanley of Stifford in Essex, and Jane Norris of this parish, Sp ^r . by Banns
	October	17	Edward Castle, Bach ^r , & Jane Dorman, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns
	January	10	Giles Hall of St Hellens, & Mary Hilton of this parish, Widow, by Banns
	February	3	William ffarrer of the Inner Temple, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Cooke of St Margarets Westminster, Widow. Licence
		17	William Burrowes of New Windsor in Berkshire, Wid ^r , & Anne Payton of Abington in the same shire, sp ^r , by Licence
		28	William Harwood of West Ham co. Essex, Bach ^r , & Anne Bickmore of the same parish, Sp ^r . Licence
1704	April	3	Henry Barclay of Alhallowes Barking, Bach ^r , & Thomazine Bloome of the same p'ish, Widow. Licence
	May	3	Thomas Humphreys de Llanvechen in Mountgomeryshire, Clerk & Bach ^r , & Anne Owen of St Margarets Westminster, Sp ^r . Licence
		4	William Jewell of Ser'nock in Kent, Bach ^r , & Margaret Burrow of Hartley in same County, sp ^r . Licence
	July	17*	John Day of St Giles in the fields, Bach ^r , & Dorothy Earle of the same parish, sp ^r . Licence
		22	Edmund Gibson† D.D. Rector of St Mary at Lambeth in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Margaret Jones of the parish of St Martins in the fields Westminster, spinster, by his Grace Thomas Lord Archbishop of Canterbury
	October	26	William Walker of Shoreham in Kent, Bach ^r , & Hannah Porter also of Shoreham, sp ^r . Licence
	November	23	Henry Philipps of Rotherhith co. Surry & Margaret Bennett of St Peter Cornhill, by Licence
		30	Thomas Rayner of St Catherine Creechurch London & Judith Gentry of Witham co. Essex, sp ^r . Licence
1705	April	17	Thomas Smith of Deptford co. Kent & Catherine Cox of Greenwich in same county, sp ^r . Licence
		19	John Nalborough of Colchester co. Essex & Mary Sharp of St Peters Cornhill London
	May	15	Robert Green of St Giles by Cripplegate London & Elizabeth Slaymaker of St Olave Hart Street London
	June	10	John Willis, Bach ^r , & Hannah Hill, maid, both of this parish, by Banns
		27	William Acton of the Minories co. Middlesex & Martha Greene of the same parish. Licence
	July	10	John Nashby of St Peters Cornhill & Frances Hanson of St Catharine Creechurch London. Licence

* The Register from July 17, 1704, to July 14, 1714, is subscribed "John Waugh, Parson;" and from August 26, 1714, to November 25, 1722, "John Waugh, D.D., Parson."

† Son of Edmund and Jane Gibson; born at Knipe, in the parish of Bampton, co. Westmoreland, in 1669; held the living of Lambeth *in commendam* one year, being presented to it on Nov. 17, 1703; consecrated Bishop of Lincoln in 1715; translated to London May 4, 1723; died at Bath September 6, 1748, buried in churchyard of Fulham; Mural tablet to him in church there.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1705	July	24	John Harcum of this parish & Anne Noblett of St Mary Woolnoth London. Licence
	August	8	John Bussy of St Sepulchres London & Elizabeth Harrison of St James Clerkenwell. Licence
	October	23	Thomas Winwood of St Martins in Fields co. Midd ^x & Sarah Pottinger of Lambeth co. Surry. Licence
	November	22	Matthew Woodward of St Ethelburga London & Anne Mollins of Alhollows Breadstreet London. Licence
	January	29	George Cole of Lambeth co. Surry & Margaret Puxty of Town Malling co. Kent. Licence
	March	19	John Hardy of St Pauls Shadwell co. Midd ^x & Catharine Rous of St Salvator Southwark co. Surry. Licence
1706		29	John West of St Salvator Southwark co. Surrey & Sarah Valentine of the same parish. Licence
	April	25	William Fisher of St Mary Woolnoth London & Anne Cater of St Botolph Aldgate
		30	Joseph Hilder of St Edmund the King London & Frances Whitehead of the same parish. Licence
	May	2	John Carrier of St John Wapping co. Midd ^x & Anne Stigans of Downes co. Kent. Licence
	June	6	Samuel Barcroft of St Margaretts Westminster & Jane Sherman of the same parish. Licence
	July	21	Edward Hook of St John Wapping co. Midd ^x & Elizabeth Flight of the same parish
	September	1	John Graham of Sunbury co. Middlesex & Ruth Appelbey of St Stephen Coleman street London
		15	Thomas Oland of St Margaret New fishstreet London & Sarah Filewood of St Peters Cornhill London
	November	14	George Wagstaffe of Lambeth co. Surrey & Alice Symons of the same parish
	December	19	William Marshall of Lambeth co. Surrey & Jane Dobbins of the same parish. Licence
		21	John Cooke of the Inner Temple London & Mary Lloyd of St Andrews Holborn London
	February	3	Joseph Hicks of Rochester co. Kent & Sarah Randall of the same. Licence
		23	William Barker of St Andrews Undershaft London & Judith Stroughton of the same parish
		24	John Lloyd of St James Westminster & Mary Burton of the same parish. Licence
1707	May	2	George Armstrong of St Andrews Holbourn co. Midd ^x & Sarah Buck of the same parish. Licence
		29	Marke Tulley of St James Westminster co. Midd ^x & Anne Parker of St Clement Danes in the same county, by Licence
	June	30	Edward Harrison of St James Clerkenwell co. Midd ^x & Barbara Heath of the same parish. Licence
	August	4	Thomas Hudson of St Salvator Southwark co. Surry & Mary Blizard of Lambeth in same co ^v . Licence
		10	Edmund Taylor of St Botolph Algate London & Mary Fortescue of St Mary White Chappell co. Midd ^x . Lic.
	September	2	John Lideyard of St Botolph Algate London & Elizabeth Hendrickson of St John Wapping co. Midd ^x
		18	George Hastings of Stepney co. Midd ^x & Jane Smith of the same parish
		30	Thomas Smyth of St Botolph Bishopsgate London & Mary Russell of Stepney co. Midd ^x . Licence

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1707	October	14	John Bunny of Hitcham co. Bucks & Sarah Law of Loughton co. Essex. Licence
		29	James Calcott of St Andrew Holbourn co. Midd ^x & Mary Kempton of the same. Licence
	November	23	Joseph Pagett of St Brides London & Tabitha Forrest of the same parish. Licence
	December	10	George Balch of Bridgewater co. Somerset & Hannah Ludlow of Alhallows Barkin London. Licence
	January	13	James Worthington of St Pauls Covent Garden co. Midd ^x & Frances Halstead of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London. Licence
		22	Edward Simes of St Clements Dane co. Midd ^x & Elizabeth Harris of St Andrews Holborne in same co ^y . Licence
	February	17	Charles Chapman of St Botolph Bishopsgate London & Mary Everard of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
		17	Thomas Ball of Greenwich co. Kent & Gracia Evans of St Dionys Backchurch London. Licence
		17	St Bouchier Wrey* Baronett of Tavestock in the county of Devon and Diana Sparke of the same. Licence
	March	1	John Dalruple of the parish of St James in the Fields co. Midd ^x & Eleonor Campbell of St Margaretts Westminster in the same co ^y . Licence
1708	April	6	Robert Nanson of St Margaretts Westminster co. Midd ^x & Diana Rookes of the same parish. Licence
	June	9	Clement Lever of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London & Elizabeth Seale of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
		11	William Kenyon of Brinchley co. Kent & Elizabeth Lucas of St George Buttolph Lane London. Licence
		11	William Hill of St Giles in the Fields Midd ^x & Anne Hucks of St Peters Cornhill London
	September	27	William Thompkins of St Botolphs Bishopsgate & Anne Matthews of St Peters Cornhill
	October	26	Richard Cooke of Stepney co. Midd ^x & Jane Phiney of the said parish. Licence
	November	14	John Blinkhorne of St Andrew Holborn co. Midd ^x & Jane Sexton of St Mary Woolchurch London. Licence
		25	Richard Langley of Wandsworth co. Surry & Joanna Bells of Stepney co. Midd ^x . Licence
	February	15	Charles Bradford of Alhallows Barkin co. Midd. & Anne Seward of Aldgate in the same county. Licence
		24	Furnival Carlile of St John Wapping co. Midd ^x & Elianora Henderickson of the same parish. Licence
		27	William Waterer of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd ^x & Elizabeth Egleton of St Mary Whitechappel in the same co ^y . Licence
	March	3	Webb Fleming of Alhallows the Great, London, & Elizabeth Jackson of St Michaels Cornhill London. Licence
		3	John Wilson of St Margaret's Westminster co. Midd ^x & Sarah Thursby of Kensington in same Co ^y . Licence
		8	William Leggatt of St Dunstons in the West London & Elizabeth Birch of St Clemens Dane co. Midd ^x . Lic.
1709	May	2	James Reith of St Bridget <i>al's</i> Brides London & Christiana Middleton of Alverston co. Warwick. Licence

* He eldest son of Sir Bouchier Wrey, third Baronet, by Florence, daughter of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenstone, co. Devon, died 1726. She daughter of John Rolle, eldest son of Sir John Rolle, by Christian, daughter of the Earl of Aylesbury, widow of John Sparke, of the Friery, Plymouth, Esq.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1709	May	7	Thomas Wellings of Alveston co. Warwick & Elizabeth Hayley of St Botolph Aldgate London. Licence
		12	Jeffery Fringe of Lambeth co. Surry & Frances Costin of St Buttolph Aldersgate London. Licence
	June	23	Richard Shebbeare de Lyons Inn co. Midd ^x & Mary Hooper of Salcomb co. Devon. Licence
	October	22	Thomas Northey of the parish of St Nicolas Olive London and Debora Vanittern of St John Hackney in the county of Middlesex, by Licence
	November	20	Robert Scott of St Saviours Southwark co. Surry & Dorothy Ford of the same parish. Licence
		26	Benjamin Harling of St Mary Aldermary London & Rebecca Taylor of St Mary Le Bow London. Licence
		26	John Bellas of St Michael Crooked Lane London & Jane Wigg of St Martin Orgars London. Licence
	March	14	Gregory Stevenson of Henley upon Thames co. Oxon & Sarah Worley of the same parish. Licence
	February	21	Thomas Bishop of St Salvator Southwark & Constantia Marsh of Lambeth co. Surrey. Licence
1710	April	11	John Wrench of the par. of Trinity in the Minories & Sarah Oldis of St Peters Cornhill London
		24	Thomas Askin of St Pauls Shadwell co. Midd ^x & Judith Noulton of the same. Licence
		27	John Smith of St Salvator Southwark co. Surry & Barbara Adams of St Sepulcher, London
	May	2	William Baylis of St Giles Cripplegate co. Midd ^x & Mary Clarke of St Bottolph Aldersgate. Licence
		4	Robert Austin* of Shallford co. Surry & Mary Ludlow of St Bridgett <i>al's</i> Brides London. Licence
	June	20	Thomas Hudson of St Saviour Southwark co. Surry & Susanna Perkins of Lambeth in s ^d co ^y . Licence
	July	25	Richard Taylor of Allsaints the Great, London, & Dorcas Prince of Mile End co. Midd ^x
	August	6	Henry Hodgson of St Bridgetts <i>al's</i> Brides London & Marrabella Pine of the same parish
	September	5	Richard Holme of St Buttolph Aldgate London & Sarah Fogg of St Andrew Wardrobe London
		17	William Holyday of St Martins Ludgate London & Anne Armatage of St Bridgett <i>al's</i> Brides London
	October	22	George Otway of St Anne & Agnes London & Anne Kendall of the same parish
		12	John Hungerford of Standhurst co. Kent & St John Top of Camberwell co. Surry
		31	Charles Brett of Cowley co. Glouc ^r & Elizabeth Gauden of St James in the fields co. Midd ^x
	December	2	William Costen of St Buttolph Aldersgate London & Mary Sympson of the same. Licence
		21	Thomas Wattson of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Elionor Fepound of this parish. Licence
		22	William Blackey of Deptford co. Kent & Sarah Hartley of the same. Licence
	January	28	Samuel Boswell of Stepney co. Midd ^x & Elizabeth Mason of Allsaints Barkin London. Licence

* He second son of George Austen of Shalford by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Anstruther of co. York, died 1718, *sans* issue. She second daughter and coheir of Henry Ludlow of Bramley, co. Surrey, by Margaret, one of the three daughters and coheirs of John Caryl of Tangley, co. Surrey, buried at Bramley July 25, 1721.

Yearo.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1710	January	31	Thomas Rogers of St Sepulchers London & Ann Gardiner of St Bridgett <i>al's</i> Brides London. Licence
	February	7	Jeremia Rububs of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Elizabeth Honnor of St Dunstan's Stepney in same co ^r Licence
	March	1	Henry Tomkins of Whitechappell co. Midd. & Jane Beebe of St Bridget <i>al's</i> Brides London. Licence
1711		25	Abraham Bishop of St John Zachary London & Anne Ballinger of the same. Licence
	April	25	William Vaughan of Stepney & Martha Cheyney of the same
		2	Ludovicus de La Haye of St Martins in the Fields & Anne Hemming of the same. Licence
		3	Nathaniel Marven of St Anne Blackffryers London & Mary Bradly of the same. Licence
		23	John Bowen of this parish & Sarah Nutcher of the same, by Banns
	July	14	John Corrance of Kensington co. Midd. & Penelope Thursby of the same. Licence
	September	11	John Barnes of Stepney co. Midd. & Judith Turner of the s ^d parish. Licence
		12	Thomas Northey of the parish of St Nicholas Olives London & Mary Strange of the parish of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London, by Licence
		18	Joseph Potts of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Mary Hickinbottom of St Mary Whitechappel in s ^d Co ^r . Licence
	November	13	Richard Grundy of St Pauls Shadwell co. Midd. & Mary Allen of the same parish. Licence
		22	William Scholey of St Martins in the Fields co. Midd. & Elizabeth Harper of St Faiths London. Licence
		24	Francis Hyde of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London & Millicent Foster of White Chappell co. Midd ^r . Licence
	December	11	Thomas Lake of Stepney co. Midd. & Mabell Turner of the same parish. Licence
	February	4	Jacob Griffes of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Rose Sefton of St Mary Abchurch London. Licence
		9	John Gough of St Botolph Bishopsgate London & Margaret Tyler of St Giles in y ^e Fields. Licence
	March	4	Roger Elliot of St Martins in the Fields London & Charlott Elliot of the same parish. Licence
1712		27	Charles May of St Bridgetts London & Rebecca Symon of y ^e same. Licence
	July	5	George Wanley of St Dunstons in the West London & Mary Watson of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London. Licence
		13	Thomas Gouldsmith of St Margaretts Westminster co. Midd. & Mary Adams of St Sepulchres London. Licence
		13	Joseph T . . . y of Shipton Mallett co. Somersett & Mary Tolson of Bromley co. Kent. Licence
	August	2	Robert Randall of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides & Rebecca Cooke of the same parish. Licence
		24	Robert Marsh of St Andrews Holborne London & Mary Branch of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
	October	23	Anthony Dapilly of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Judith Ware of the same. Licence
	January	2	Christopher Ford of St Leonard East Cheap London & Susanna Russell of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1712	January	1	John Stubblay of St James Clerkenwell co. Midd. & Sarah Hancock of St Giles in the Fields in the same co ^v . Licence
	February	10	Thomas Lovelidge of Colchester Essex & Elizabeth Mills of St Botolph Bishopsgate co. Midd. Licence
		11	Hugo Dovellson & Sarah Baldock both of St Pauls Shadwell, co. Midd.
1713	April	7	Thomas Freke of St Bartholomew the Great & Sarah Cooper of St Mary Aldermanbury London. Licence
		21	John Johnson of Stepny co. Midd. & Sarah Love of y ^e same parish. Licence
	May	7	James Beldon of St Andrews Holborne co. Midd. & Mary Bayly of St Gregory London. Licence
		17	Randulph Pratt of St Mary Somersett London & Mary Stacey of St Salvator London. Licence
	June	17	John Thompson of Stockden Durham & Jane Pearce of St Botolph Aldgate. Licence
	August	13	Thomas Smith & Anne Chorley, both of St Bridgetts <i>al's</i> Brides London. Licence
	September	25	William Smith & Hannah Cowley, both of this parish, by Licence
	November	12	William Miller an Hann,* both of Ratcliff co. Middlesex, by Licence
	March	18	James Spiltimber of Little Hallinbury co. Essex & Mary Mills of Harlow in same co ^v . Licence
1714	April	29	William Children of St Mildred in the Poultry & Elizabeth Johnson of this parish. Banns
	May	9	Thomas Knight & Mary Noar, both of this parish. Lic.
		13	John Ilen of St Sepulcher London & Elizabeth Ingram of St Gregory Southwark
		14	Francis Bayley of St Dunstans in the West & Margaret Slemaker of Stepney co. Midd.
		24	Benjamin Holloway of St Martins in the Fields & Elizabeth Kent of St Leonards Shoreditch co. Midd. Licence
	July	14	Thomas Skeggs of Chelfield co. Kent & Sarah Nuwitt of the parish of St Saviour Southwark co. Surry
	August	26	Edward Maber of St Mary White Chappell co. Midd. & Mary Chapman of this parish. Licence
	September	7	Anthony Adams of Greenwich co. Kent & Susanna Cole of the same. Licence
		9	John Holiday of Milton co. Kent & Mary Gyles of the same
	October	2	Edward Lance of St Botolph Aldgate & Mary Bale of St Brigetts London
		30	Daniel Day of St Dunstans in the East London & Anne Beaumont of St Leonard Shoreditch co. Midd ^x Licence
	November	25	Samuel Bloss of St Paul Shadwell co. Midd. & Elizabeth Mary Jeff of St John Wapping in s ^d co ^v . Licence
	October	19	Thomas Beckett of St Mary White Chappell co. Midd. & Elizabeth Williams of the same. Licence
	January	15	Samuel Peter of St Giles Cripplegate co. Midd. & Hannah Hatton of the same. Licence
	February	19	Leonard Pead of St Mary Cole Church London & Anne Halstead of the same. Licence
		20	George Male of Bridwell precinct & Sara Longworth of St Brides London

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1715	April	18	Daniel Tevoyce of St Mich. Bassishaw London & Mary Tarrant of Stepney co. Midd. Licence
	May	5	Francis Barefoot of St Margaretts Moses London and Catherine Rogers of the same. Licence
	June	2	Thomas Leveridge of St Andrews Holborn co. Midd. & Mary Winhover of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey co. Surry. Licence
		4	Benedict Horsely of St Mary Abchurch London & Mary Grove of the same. Licence
		14	Beresford Baker of St Augustines London & Anna Maria Cressy of Houghton Regis co. Bedford. Licence
		23	Oughton [John] of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Elizabeth Mason of St Brigetts (<i>alias</i> Brides) London. Licence
		25	James Miles of St James Westminster & Elizabeth Smith of St Martins in the Fields. Licence
	July	5	Jasper Lidgate of the parish of St John Hackney in the county of Middlesex and Mary Leatherland of the same, by Licence
		18	William Russel of Stepney co. Midd. & Mary Booth of the same. Licence
		31	Henry Busby of St Salvator Southwark co. Surry & Jane Shell of Shadwell co. Midd. Licence
	September	4	Benjamin Wilson of All Saints at the Wall London & Hanna Taylor of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
		22	Josiah Maber of St Mary White Chappell co. Midd. & Susanna Mussell of the same. Licence
		27	John Barlow of the Town of Derby & Mary Jackson of Theobalds co. Hertford. Licence
	October	1	John Herring of St John Wapping co. Midd. & Elizabeth Nurden of Coventry. Licence
		10	Joseph Palmer of Hawley co. Surry & Elizabeth Arter of the same. Licence
		26	William Thompson of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd. & Delicia Butler of St Clements East Cheap London, by Licence
	November	1	Thomas Pilling of All Saints at the Wall London & Anne Style of Iver co. Bucks. Licence
	December	18	John Lenham of Malling co. Kent & Lydia Johnson of St Dunstans in the East London. Licence
	January	19	James Wright of St Dunstans in the East London & Mary Adams of the same. Licence
		24	Patrick Balnevis of St Martins Outwich London & Ann Halsted of Edmunton co. Midd. Licence
	February	14	Richard Luellyn of Wickham co. Bucks & Elizabeth Bromwich of St Martins in the Fields. Licence
		14	Stephen Mereer of St Olives Hart Street London & Sarah Smith of St Johns Wapping Midd ^x . Licence
	March	2	Thomas Dillingham of St Botolph Bishopsgate London & Elizabeth Warren of White Chappel co. Midd. Licence
1716	April	29	Thomas Kirke of St Gregory London & Elizabeth Land of St Mary Magdalene Old Fish Street London. Licence
	May	27	Thomas Pritty & Elizabeth Husey both of Eaton co. Bucks. Licence
	June	17	Thomas Watson & Elizabeth English, both of St Pauls Shadwell co. Midd. Licence

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1716	April	17	John Caroll of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Anne Ewell of the same. Licence
	October	22	Joseph Jarrin of St George Southwark co. Surry & Aune Toon of St Mary Somersett London. Licence
	December	28	Giles Cook of St Giles Cripplegate co. Midd. & Mary Davis of this parish, by Banns
	January	27	William Robinson of Stepney co. Midd. & Isabella Hillard of the same. Licence
	February	21	Thomas Stanton of St Leonards Shoreditch co. Midd. & Anne Beamont of y ^e same. Licence
1717	June	2	Tobias Harbrough of St Mary Whitechappell co. Midd. & Rebecca Wood of the same. Licence
	August	8	Thomas Riste of St James Clerkenwell co. Midd. & Anne Bouden of St Mary Whitechappell in same Co ^y . Lic.
		29	William Caslon of St Botolph Aldgate co. Midd. & Sarah Pearman of St Michael Rude Lane London. Licence
	September	1	Richard Jee of St Brigetts <i>alias</i> Brides London & Rebecca Armitage of the same. Licence
		5	William Gregory of St Peters Cornhill London & Elizabeth Mason of the same
	October	17	William Roberts of St Olives Southwark & Sarah Toovey of St Botolph Bishopsgate co. Midd. Licence
	November	30	Josias Snowden of St Bennetts near Pauls Wharf London & Anne Hook of St Mary Athill London. Licence
	February	16	Peter Allston of St Catherine Cree London & Elizabeth Thomas of St Giles Cripplegate London. Licence
		18	Robert Glyn of St Andrews Holborne co. Midd. & Frances Gardiner of the same. Licence
		23	Edward Henderson of St Olive Southwark co. Surry & Sarah Chaire of St Peters Cornhill Lond., by Banns
		25	Thomas Sharp of St Margaret Westm ^r & Amy Monk of St Anne Westminster. Licence
1718	April	27	George Norton of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Mary Williams of y ^e same. Licence
	May	25	John Hiott of St Gregory London & Isabella Barnes of St Edmond Lombard Street London. Licence
	July	22	Thomas Edwards of St Catherines Coleman London & Mary Rose of the same. Licence
		27	James Randall of St Dunstans Stepney co. Midd. & Easter Mell of y ^e same. Licence
	August	10	William Robinson of St Mary Magdalene Barmondsey co. Surry & Mary Finchett of the same. Licence
		19	Robert Geary of St Mary Hill London & Sarah Chapman of Low Layton Essex. Licence
	September	23	John Swain of St Andrews Holborn co. Midd. & Eliz. Marchant of y ^e same. Licence
	October	7	William Smith of Westham co. Essex & Rebecca Fox of y ^e same. Licence
		23	Amos Mills of St Dunstans Stepney co. Midd. & Elizabeth Miles of y ^e same. Licence
		28	Nicholas Gurr of St Gabriel Fanchurch Street London & Mary Gilbert of y ^e same. Licence
		30	John Harrison of St James Duke Street London & Martha Gratrix of St Mary Aldermanbury Lond. Licence
	December	7	James Colner of St Olives Southwark co. Surry & Eliz. Blownen of y ^e same. Licence

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1718	December	11	John Hughes of St James Westminster co. Midd. & Margaret Swaddell of y ^e same. Licence
		22	Edward Oddy of Walthamstow co. Essex & Elizabeth Wattson of St Matthew Friday Street London. Licence
	January	1	Abraham Phillips of Bridewell London & Mary Stephens of St Botolph Aldersgate London. Licence
February		1	Joseph Humphrys of St Bridgetts <i>al's</i> Brides London & Jane Woodcock of y ^e same. Licence
		2	John Tatnal of St Catherines near y ^e Tower London & Eliz. Mills of Westham Essex. Licence
		3	Christopher Bradbury of Hampton co. Midd ^x & Mary Perkins of Richmond co. Surry. Licence
November		3	James Gall & Hannah Bradburne, both of St Leonards Shoreditch
		18	William Nicholl of St Mary Whitechappell co. Midd. & Anne Bradnee of St Bridgetts <i>alias</i> Brides London. Licence
		20	Francis Fairchild of Putney co. Surrey & Jane Street of Streatham co. Surry. Licence
These two by a mistake were entered out of course.			
1719	March	26	Thomas Tyndall of Bartholomew the Less London & Eliz. Dawson of Aldermanbury London. Licence
May		1	Alexander Taylor of St Mary Newington co. Surry & Eliz. Alchorne of y ^e same. Licence
		28	W ^m Stubbs of St Mary Magdalene Barmondsey co. Surry & Hannah Story of y ^e same. Licence
June		7	Jabez Gurnell of y ^e Minorities London & Catherine Bagg of Dukes Place co. Midd. Licence
		21	Thomas Walker of St Dunstans Stepney co. Midd. & Mary Gale of y ^e same. Licence
July		4	Joseph Tarbox of St Peters poor London & Susanna Duke of the same. Licence
		14	Henry Ewstice of St Dionis Backchurch London & Catherine Hill of St Peter Cornhill. Licence
		23	W ^m Mayo of St Mary Somerset London & Sarah Mitchell of St Bennett Pauls Warf. Licence
September		8	James Pointing of St Christopher Le Stooks London & Rebecca Townly of the same. Licence
October		15	William Leeson of St Martins in the Fields co. Midd. & Mary Dalby of St Anne's Westm ^r . Licence
December		19	John Evans of Stepney co. Midd. & Mary Porter of St Helens London. Licence
January		21	James Clift of Stepney co. Midd. & Elizabeth Finney of y ^e same. Licence
February		27	George Towers of St Martins in the Fields co. Midd. & Sarah Lynam of St John Hackney in y ^e same co ^r . Licence
1720	April	28	William Buckmaster of St Dunstans in the East London & Sarah Jarvis of Newington Butts co. Surry. Lic.
February		11	Isaac Proute of Aldgate co. Midd. & Ellis Phipps of this parish, by Banns
May		3	Daniel Cock of Colchester co. Essex & Letitia Lane of y ^e same. Licence
		12	James Morson of St Annes Aldersgate London & Anne Goodrick of St Mary Whitechappel co. Midd. Licence

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1720	July	12	John Wright Esq ^r of the Inner Temple London & Mary Heywood of Holywell Oxon. Licence
		26	Thomas Hills of Stansted mount Flichehett co. Essex & Jane Paxton of Stepney co. Midd. Licence
	August	2	John Hare of Westham co. Essex & Ruth Moor of y ^e same. Licence
		4	Seymor Stocker of S ^t Dunstans Stepney co. Midd. & Susanna Clark of S ^t Paul Shadwell. Licence
	September	29	Andrew Phillips of S ^t Andrew Hubbard London & Elizabeth Holdroide S ^t John Le Evangelist of y ^e same. Licence
	November	17	Edward Hamm of S ^t Dunstans Stepney Midd ^x & Anne Norman of Bow co. Essex. Licence
		22	Samuel Hanson of S ^t Saviours Southwark co. Surry & Susanna Gotman of S ^t Mary Abchurch London. Lic.
		24	Richard Allen of All Saints on y ^e Wall London & Anne Bradshaw of S ^t Botolphs Bishopsgate London. Lic.
		25	Francis Wilson of Edmonton co. Midd. & Anne Lindsey of S ^t Laurence old Jury London. Licence
	December	1	William Clark of Deptford co. Kent & Dorothy Blundell of y ^e same. Licence
		14	Abraham Campbell of Aldgate London & Mary Adams of y ^e same
		20	William Bevan of S ^t Faith London & Elizabeth Birdwhisle of S ^t Botolphs Bishopsgate Lond ⁿ . Licence
		22	Benjamin Wilnot of S ^t Martins in y ^e Fields Midd ^x & Elizabeth Ross of S ^t Andrews Holborn Lond ⁿ . Licence
	January	1	William Tompkinson of S ^t Peters Cornhill London & Elizabeth Burrige of y ^e same. Licence
		2	Reeve Gale of S ^t Peters Cornhill London & Elizabeth Bateman of y ^e same
		5	Jos. Harrison & Anne Ross. Licence
		5	Thomas Hutt of S ^t Saviours Southwark co. Surrey & Mary Brinkley of S ^t M. Whitechappel Midd ^x . Licence
		31	William Newton of S ^t Gyles Cripplegate London & Catherine Smith of y ^e same. Licence
	February	14	William Allen of S ^t Martins Le Grand London & Mary Wigginton of y ^e same. Licence
1721	April	20	William Dye of Waltham Abbey Essex & Mary How of De Wheel in y ^e same co ^r . Licence
		25	John Crossier of Ikenham Midd ^x & Sarah Gregory of S ^t Albans co. Hertford. Licence
	May	16	Gyles Tuckey of S ^t Botolphs Aldgate London & Grace Ashmore of y ^e same. Licence
	June	1	Thomas Gill of De Eaton co. Bucks & Catherine Shirley of y ^e same. Licence
	August	19	Matthew Thompson of S ^t Peters Cornhill London and Elizabeth Hunt of y ^e same. Licence
	September	24	James Cotton of S ^t Margaretts West ^r & Sarah Nicholls of y ^e same. Licence
	December	4	Samuel Greene of All Saints Lombard Street London & Sarah Godman of S ^t Saviours Southwark co. Surrey. Licence
1721	October	19*	John Franks of Stepney co. Midd. & Susanna Wescott of S ^t Peters Cornh. Lond. Licence
	February	4	Stephen Jackson of Stepney co. Midd. & Elizabeth Green of S ^t Botolph Bishopgate. Licence

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1721	February	4	John Green of St Pauls Covent Garden Midd ^x & . . . Loton of Nasing co. Essex. Licence
1722	July	21	Morris Goulston of Kingston on Thames co. Surrey & Mary Ashton of St Clemens Danes Midd ^x . Licence
	August	5	Simon Hawkins of Whitechappel Midd ^x & Jane Phillips of St Dunstans Stepney. Licence
		11	William Diggs of Cliffords Inn London & Sarah Ottley of St Georges Southwark co. Surry Licence
		16	Jonathan Barnes of St Margaretts Westm ^r & Elizabeth Cuthbert of St Annes Westm ^r . Licence
		21	Peter Blake of St Leonard Shoreditch Midd ^x & Mary Blake of y ^e same. Licence
	October	7	Samuel Herring of St Pauls Shadwell Midd ^x & Eliz. Richards of y ^e same. Licence
		18	William Cox of St John Wapping Midd ^x & Rebecca Stile of y ^e same. Licence
	November	3	William Ashmore of St Annes Aldersgate Lond ⁿ & Eliz. Gray of St Dunstans Stepney co. Midd ^x . Licence
		8	Martin Smith of St Bartholomews y ^e Great London & Eliapor Morrice of St Martins in y ^e Fields Midd ^x . Lic.
		17	Ducy Hungerford of Henly upon Thames co. Oxon, & Mary Hanson of y ^e same. Licence
		24	John Butler of Gravesend co. Kent & Mary Hall of Milton in same co ^y . Licence
		25	George Purkos of St Christophers Le Stocks London & Hannah Poplewell of St Peters Cornhill London. Lic.
	January	24*	Benedict Rose of St Laurence Jewry London & Mary Upp of Hertford co. Hertford. Licence
		29	George Stringer of All Saints Lombard Street London & Mary Hill of St Peters Cornhill of y ^e same. Licence
	February	5	William Whitelock de Waltham Abby co. Essex & Judith Crake of y ^e same. Licence
		10	Thomas Lancaster of St Dionis Backchurch London & Hannah Cowley of St Peters Cornhill London. Lic.
		21	Thomas Hall of St Mary Ax London & Eliz. Cordwell of y ^e same. Licence
1723	April	2	Edw ^d Pickard of White Friars London & Sarah Pagett of y ^e same. Licence
		10	Isaac Gibbs of St Botolphs Aldgate London & Mary Harris of St Mary Ax London. Licence
	June	12	Rich ^d Parkes of St Saviours Southwark & Sarah Morgan of St Georges Southwark in Surry. Licence
	July	25	Paul Calton of St Barthol. behind y ^e Change & Catherine Bembow of Deptford co. Kent. Licence
	October	1	John Harris of Shadwell co. Midd. & Eliz. Brooks of St Peters Cornhill Lond ⁿ . Licence
		7	Daniel Dyche of Bethnall Green Midd ^x & Mary Ramsden of St Peters Cornhill Lond., by Banns
		19	Joseph Stent of St Bridgetts (<i>alias</i> Brides) London & Eliz. Prichard of St Andrews Holborn. Licence
		29	Richard Rogers of St Martins in y ^e Fields Midd ^x , & Eliz. Shapshire of Malbrough Wilts. Licence
		31	Thom. Hollis of Kingston Surry & Mary Brookes of the same. Licence

* The Register from January 24, 1722, to January 23, 1727, is subscribed "Jo. Carliol, Parson Commendat';" and from April 27, 1728, to August 5, 1731, "Jo. Carliol, Parson."

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1723	November	5	John Elliot of St Olives Southwark Surry & Mary How of St Gyles Cripplegate Midd ^x . Licence
		23	Workman Hoskins of Greenwich Kent & Catharine Bray of y ^e same. Licence
	January	12	W ^m Axe of Bromley in Kent & Mary Dry of All Saints Lumberstreet London. Licence
		16	Jonas Holliday of Stepney Midd ^x & Sarah Willison of y ^e same. Licence
		23	Rich ^d Starkey of St Andrews Holborn Midd ^x & Mary Stephenson of y ^e same. Licence
	February	2	Tho. Emes of St Andr. Holborn Midd ^x & Marg ^t Gardiner of St Peters Cornhill, by Banns
		6	Tho. Oxley & Catharine* both of St Peters Cornhill, by Banns
		9	Thomas Jenkes of St Catherine Cree London & Eleonor Freeman of St Andr. Holborn. Licence
		22	Robert Keylway of St Gyles in y ^e Fields Midd. & Susanna Nicholson of St Bridgetts (<i>alias</i> Brides). Licence
	March	8	Rich ^d Smith of Henley upon Thames Oxon & Eliz. Pigeon of the same. Licence
		15	Peter Feather of St Peters Cornhill London & Mary Hodgson of St Martins in y ^e Fields Midd ^x . Licence
1724	April	23	John Eglon jun ^r of St Rumwald in Colchester Essex & Eliz. Richardson of St Peters Colchester. Lic.
	May	9	John Bedwell of Dagenham Essex & Mary Miller of y ^e same. Licence
		19	Robert Blewett of White Chappel Midd. & Mary James of y ^e same. Licence
	June	2	Martin Cowart of St Dunstons Stepney Midd. & Jane Carey of y ^e same. Licence
		16	Samuel Hanson of St Edmonds King & Eliz. How of St Mary Magdal. Barmondsey Surry. Licence
		25	John Scrimshire of St Antholins London & Sarah Spencer of Stepney Midd. Licence
		28	Isaac Gentill of St Dunstons Stepney Midd. & Mary Battaill of St Philip in Bristol. Licence
	July	9	John Rayner of All Saints y ^e Great London & Jane Murray of St Mary Abchurch Lond. Licence
	August	2	John Walter of St Gyles in y ^e Fields Midd. & Olive Clifton of St Peters Cornhill Lond. Licence
		20	William Macklellen of St Martins in the Fields Midd. & Martha Barber of y ^e same. Licence
	September	8	Jo. Glanvill of St Stephens Coleman Street London & Eliz. Andrews of y ^e same. Licence
	October	18	William Elliot of St Peters Cornhill Lond ⁿ & Jane Hine of y ^e same. Licence
	January	10	James Povall of St Mary le Bow London & Mary Turvell of St Peters Cornhill of y ^e same
		14	Thomas Balley & Rachell Crisp of St Peters Cornhill London, by Banns
1725	March	31	Henry Waller of Horsham Sussex & Martha Longlinest of y ^e same. Licence
		31	Abraham Cooper of Horsham Sussex & Henrietta Yexley of Worth, of y ^e same

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1725	April	18	Michael Robinson of S ^t Saviours Southwark Surry & Mary Norton of S ^t Olives Southwark. Lic.
	May	9	Abraham Beaumont of S ^t Buttolph's Aldgate London & Mary Rivers of y ^e same
		16	James Bovey of S ^t Bottolph Aldgate London & Grace Shotling of y ^e same. Licence
	June	17	Matthew Deane of S ^t Gyles Cripplegate Midd. & Mary Julian of y ^e same. Licence
		24	Joseph Pummerroy of S ^t Gyles Cripplegate Midd. & Mary Spencer of Stepney in same co ^y . Licence
		29	Tho. Arewater of Waltham Abby Essex & Mary Nightingale of the same. Licence
	October	17	Samuel Craxell of S ^t Clements Dane London & Releife Craddock of S ^t Martins in the Fields Midd. Licence
	November	16	Jenkin Davies of S ^t James Westminster Midd ^x & Eliz. Long of S ^t Giles in y ^e Fields, same co ^y . Licence
	February	21	W ^m Sheepee of S ^t Dionis Backchurch London & Eliz. Redford of Barking in Essex. Licence
		6	Samuel Bowyer of S ^t Peters Cornhill London & Eliz. Stocker of y ^e same parish. Licence
	March	14	W ^m Winrowe of S ^t Mildred in the Poultry London & Susanna Hall of S ^t Mary Whitechappel Midd., by Licence
1726	April	20	Tho ^s Legge of Deptford Kent & Eliz. Waller ditto. Lic.
		27	Charles Brown of S ^t Olave Hartstreet London & Eliz th Hunt of S ^t Botolph Aldgate London. Licence
	May	12	Joseph Amey of S ^t Giles Cripplegate London & Joan Keightley of S ^t Mary Rotherhith in Surry. Lic.
	July	12	W ^m Chilwell of Lambeth in Surry & Mary Dalling* of Westerham in Kent. Licence
	August	6	George Hill of Doctors Commons London & Sarah Richardson of S ^t Botolph Bishopsgate Lond. Licence
		21	Samuel Atkins of S ^t Dunstan in the West Lond. & Alicia Stafford of S ^t Brides Lond. Licence
	September	6	W ^m Curlews of S ^t Swithin London stone & Mary Stephens of S ^t Olave Southwark Surry. Licence
	October	6	Josiah Mitchell of S ^t Leonard Shoreditch Midd ^x & Margaret Lucas of Stepney ditto. Licence
		9	Joseph Woodhouse of S ^t Clements Danes Midd ^x & Eleanor Morgan ditto. Licence
	November	1	Rich ^d Tryee & Dove Grosvenour, both of this parish, Lodgers. Licence
		1	Peeter Greening of S ^t Martin in y ^e Fields & Jane Hibdon of S ^t Andrew Holborn London. Licence
		19	Joseph Jackson of S ^t Mary Whitechappel & Eliz th Sprigmore of Stepney Midd ^x
	December	13	Richard Parkins of S ^t Dunstans in the East London & Judith Mainwaring of S ^t Saviours Southwark Surry. Licence
		27	Jn ^o Thorne of Wellington co. Somerset & Anne Streater of Waltham Abbey co. Essex
	February	2	Edward Littleton of Eaton co. Bucks & Frances Goode of y ^e same. Licence

* She daughter of John Dalling of Westerham, Mercer (probably the same person who was baptized there July 25, 1678, as "John son of John Dauling," and buried there Oct. 19, 1750), baptized there Aug. 20, 1706.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1726	February	4	Jeremiah Smith of St Andrew Hubbard London & Mary Pealin of Mark Lane London. Licence
1727	April	4	Tho ^s Banister of Great St Bartholomews London & Margaret of St Pancrace Soper lane London Lic.
	May	11	Richard Weedon & Constantia Parker, both of St John Wapping in Midd ^x .
		16	W ^m Smith of St Katharine Coleman London & Mary Morson of St Mary Whitechapple Midd. Licence
	June	1	W ^m Brown & Winefred Mayo both of y ^e parish Servants, by Banns
		29	Robert Gill & Deborah Cruse, both of St George the Martyr co. Surry. Licence
	July	6	John Batcheler & Margaret Coleman both of y ^e old Artillery Ground in y ^e Liberty of the Tower of London. Licence
	October	30	Tho ^s Hodsden of Croydon co. Surry & Alice Heyward of Woodingham in same co ^v . Licence
	December	31	Richard Wright of Wanstead in Essex & Anne Johnson of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
	January	23	Jn ^o Marshall of Wapping Midd ^x & Colleberry Abell of Ham near Kingston Midd ^x . Licence
1728	April	27	Alexander Bolton of St Clements Danes Midd ^x & Eliz th Stayner of Westham Essex. Licence
	May	5	Jn ^o Williams of Greenwich in Kent & Mary Green of the same. Licence
	June	26	Carew Weekes of St George y ^e Martyr Southwark & Anne Wright of the same. Licence
	August	23	Jn ^o Corbett of St Brides Lond. & Sarah Templar of St Andrew Undershaft Lond. Licence
		27	Tho ^s Wight & Cassandra Leigh, both of Barking in Essex. Licence
		29	W ^m Clifford of St Andrews Holborn & Anne Arters of Stratford in Essex. Licence
	September	19	W ^m Coombs of St Giles Cripplegate Mid ^x & Mary Seabrook of St Peters Cornhill Lond. Licence
		19	Tho ^s Davis of Allhallows Bread Street & Ruth Hart of St Peters Cornhill London. Licence
		19	Harry Pope Blount of Twickenham Mid ^x & Anne Cornwallis of St James Westminster. Licence
	January	12	Jn ^o Howell of St Giles Cripplegate Mid ^x & Mary Frost of St Mary at Hill London. Licence
		21	Edward Miles of St Andrew Holborn London & Sarah Gift of St Botolph Aldgate Mid ^x . Licence
		23	W ^m Searle Bright & Sabina Campbell, both of St Katherine Creechurch London. Licence
		26	Jacob Mosley & Eliz th Pain, both of St Dunstans Stepney Mid ^x . Licence
	February	1	Roger Clarke of St Sepulchre's Mid ^x & Mary Thomas of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey Surry. Licence
	March	6	Joseph Hooper & Elizabeth Hurt, both of St Mary White Chapple Mid ^x . Licence
1729	May	8	James Ougham of All Saints Maldon Essex & Mary Argent of Kelldon in same co ^v . Licence
	August	26	W ^m Edden & Sarah Ward, both of St Sepulchres London, p' M ^r Fiddes. Licence
	October	12	W ^m Beaty of St Andrew Holborn London & Sarah Davis of St Saviours Southwark co. Surry. Licence

Yearo.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1729	October	14	Jn ^o Davis of Allhallows Staining & Rebecca Bunce of Crutchet Fryars London. Licence
		16	Tho ^s Wright of Coventry & Lydia Halpenny of St Clements Danes co. Mid ^x . Licence
		24	John Creighton of St Olaves Southwark Surry & Eliz th Hamnet of St Georges Southwark. Licence
	December	7	James Atkinson of St Mary Whitechappell Midd ^x & Eliz th Fletcher of this parish. Licence
	January	1	Edward Frith of St Mary White Chappel Mid ^x & Mary Dick of Stepney Mid ^x . Licence
	February	6	James Porter of St Andrew Holborn Mid ^x & Mary Barton of St Brides London. Licence
		8	Abraham Gibbs of Deptford in Kent & Eliza. Martin of Allhallows Barking Lond. Licence
1730	April	19	Joseph Feepound of St Mary White Chappel Midd ^x & Mary Ilarris of St Sepulchres London. Licence
		28	Nathanael Delander & Hannah Henshman, both of St Michael's Cornhill Lond. Licence
	May	12	W ^m Rayment of Barking co. Essex & Frances Allyn of the same. Licence
		17	Cornelius Hinton & Mary Rowe, both of St Margarets Westminster. Licence
	June	18	Jn ^o Copping Vicar of Heybridge in Essex & Mary Gregg of Putney in Surry. Licence
	August	27	William Reeve of St Botolph Aldgate London & Jane Carr of St Gregory London. Licence
	November	1	Tho ^s Butler & Jane Cotton, both of Chigwell in Essex. Lic.
		9	Amos Swaisland & Mary Bargrove, both of Southfleet in Kent. Licence
	January	9	Nicholas Smith of St Gregory's London & Penelope Slater of St Dunstons in y ^e West London. Licence
	February	6	Tho ^s Atwood of St Clement Danes Mid ^x & Maria Eleanora Glasier of Allhallows Bread Street London. Lic.
1731	April	21	Daniel Elkin & Eliz th Garret, both of Dagenham in Essex. Licence
		13	John Cooper of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey in Surry & Lætitia Holloway of St Peter Cornhill Lond. Lic.
	July	4	George Sibley & Mary Brett, both of St Katherine Coleman London. Licence
		19	James Morgan & Mary Saunders, both of Waltham Abbey Essex. Licence
	August	5	Francis Brooke of West Malling Kent & Mary Cox of Stanstead in Kent. Licence
	September	5*	Dan ^{ll} Everit of St James Clerkenwell Midd ^x & Jane Smith of St Peters Cornhill London, by Banns
	October	12	Joseph Lamb & Sarah Smith, both of this parish, by Banns
		27	Peter Bowyer & Eliz th Dade, both of St Dunstan Stepney Midd ^x , by M ^r Lawrence. Licence
		30	W ^m Conway of St Mary Aldermanbury & Mary Davis of St Bartholomew y ^e less. Licence
	November	20	Anthony Haynes of St Ann Blackfryars & Mary Morris of St Gregory London. Licence
	December	12	Samuel Kynaston of Bethnall Green in par. of St Dunstan Stepney & Mary West of St Peters Cornhill, by Banns

* The Register from September 5, 1731, to September 30, 1736, is subscribed "Jn^o Higgate, M.A., Curate."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1731	February	11	Michael Lally of S ^t Andrew Holborn Mid ^x & Eliz th Bigg of Reading Berks. Licence
1732	April	16	Jn ^o Robinson of S ^t Olave Southwark & Anne Watson of this parish. Licence
	May	13	Jn ^o Jackson, Clerk, of Simpson co. Bucks & Margaret Roberts of Haversham in same co ^y . Licence
		18	Jn ^o Rew of S ^t Georges Mid ^x & Anne Edwards of S ^t Botolph Aldgate London. Licence
		25	Jn ^o Fairbrother of S ^t Michael in Cornhill Lond. & Rebecca Walter of this Parish. Licence
		28	Tho ^s Hunt & Ruth Cricks, both of this parish, by Banns
	December	16	Sam ^l Barker of S ^t Giles Cripplegate London & Freelove Burton of S ^t Mary Cray Kent. Licence
		17	Edw ^d Seabrooke of S ^t Peter at S ^t Albans Herts & Ann Langley of S ^t Vedast Foster lane Lond. Licence
		19	W ^m Rice of Richmond Surry & Jane Fitzwater of y ^e same place. Licence
1733	April	19	Joseph Meadows & Eliz th Crick, both of this parish. Lic.
	June	9	Jn ^o Glasscock of Standford Rivers Essex & Susan Perry of Edmonton Midd ^x . Licence
	August	25	Paul Pepper of Allhallows Barking & Catharine Smith of S ^t Michael Wood street. Licence
	September	11	Joseph Marchant of Barking Essex & Ann Whiting of the same place, p' M ^r Fiddes. Licence
	October	17	Tho ^s Pearce of Xst Church Lond. & Mary Sprigmore of S ^t Mary White chapple Mid ^x . Licence
	December	14	Job Wiseman of Newington Butts Surry & Sarah Dash of the same. Licence
	February	22	Jasper Orchard of Kensington Midd ^x & Eliz th Cooke of y ^e same. Licence
		26	Ambrose Skinner & Ann Pittman, both of Barkin in Essex. Licence, p' M ^r Fiddes
	March	24	James Bosley of this parish & Mary Jacobs of S ^t Olave Southwark Surry. Licence
1734	April	4	Will ^m Woolley of S ^t Michael in Cornhill & Dorothy Smith of S ^t Antholin London. Licence
		16	Tho ^s Spencer of Isleworth Mid ^x & Margaret Tutin of this parish, by Banns
	May	21	Nathaniel Maning* of Croydon Surry & Ann Nash of Warlingham in same co ^y . Licence
	June	8	W ^m Leach of Bromley S ^t Leonard Mid ^x & Lucy Baker of Nutwell near Exon Devon. Licence
	August	8	Jn ^o Pate of S ^t Saviour's Southwark Surry & Ann Creighton of the same. Licence
	October	1	Jn ^o Lardner of S ^t Ann Limehouse Mid ^x & Alice Buckston of S ^t Mary Rotherhithe Surry. Licence, p' M ^r Awdley
		10	Jn ^o Gregory of S ^t James Westminster Mid ^x & Sarah Wilson of S ^t Ann Blackfryars London. Licence
	December	16	Rob ^t Emmet of S ^t John Wapping Midd ^x & Bethia Parson of the same. Licence

* He purchased lands in Titsey, co. Surrey, April 15, 1726; Will dated Nov. 30, 1741, proved by Ann his widow Jan. 22, 1742. She daughter of Thomas Nash, of Warlingham, and Olive his wife, born March 20, 1713-14, baptized at Warlingham March 31st following. [A note in the margin of the register of her baptism records her marriage, but gives the date May 27.] She died Jan. 1764, having remarried in 1742, Sir John Humphrey of Beckenham, co. Kent, who was buried July 15, 1764.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1734	January	1	Roger Evans of St Paul Shadwell Mid ^x & Anna-Maria Shaler of St Mary le Bone Mid ^x . Licence
		4	George Hitchcock of St Clements Danes Midd ^x & Mildred Shakleton of St George in same co ^y . Licence
	February	27	Francis Hooker of St Luke Midd ^x & Jane Taylor of Deptford in Kent. Licence
1735	April	5	Merry Pronting of St George Botolph lane London & Martha Hodgson of St Andrew Holbourn. Licence
	May	10	Adam Rutherford of St Jn ^o Wapping Midd ^x & Jane Hilder of St Mary Whitechappel. Licence
	June	27	Tho ^s Woodruffe of St Martin in y ^e fields Midd ^x & Frances Woodruffe of St Peter in Colchester Essex. Licence
	July	1	Calvert Benn of St Botolp Bishopsgate London & Ann Titchborne of Croydon Surry. Licence
		10	Charles West of Putney Surry & Sarah Tyler of the same place. Licence
	August	26	Mark Carpenter of St Olave Southwark Surry & Ann Tarry of Xst Church Surry. Licence
		31	W ^m Thomas of St Jn ^o Wapping Midd ^x & Eliz th Bell of St Peter Cornhill London. Licence
	September	16	Jn ^o Trinder of St Michael crooked Lane Lond. & Mary Browne of y ^e same. Licence
		28	Bartholomew Wood of St Sepulchre's Midd ^x & Mary Chambers of St Bartholomew behind y ^e Royal Exchange Lond. Licence
	October	25	Jacob Loot of St Botolph Algate Mid ^x & Mary Southham of St Leonard Shoreditch Mid ^x . Licence
	November	13	Jn ^o Stanley of St Andrew Holborn Mid ^x & Eliz th Thompson of St George Mid ^x . Licence
	December	14	Henry Farrington of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey Surry & Mary Peachie of the same. Licence
		21	Major Robinson of St Olave Southwark Surry & Eliz th Potter of y ^e same
	January	6	Thomas Cooke of St Trinity in y ^e Minories Mid ^x & Sarah Freeman of this parish. Licence
		31	Jn ^o Marriot of this parish & Mary Dawson of Greenwich Kent. Licence
	February	19	Tho ^s Sexton of St Botolph Bishopsgate Lond. & Priscilla Mackris of Endfield Mid ^x . Licence
1736	May	2	Charles Ayres & Mary Grantham, both of this parish. Licence
	July	17	Tho ^s Baxter of St Olave Hartstreet Lond. & Eliz th Wynn of Ludlow co. Salop. Licence
		22	Jn ^o Markham of St Brides Lond. & Ann Thompson of St George Mid ^x . Licence
	September	16	Joseph Child of St Faith's Lond. & Ann Brears of St Ann Limehouse. Licence
		30	Robert Writon of Westham Essex & Jane Graham of St Katharine Creechurch London. Licence
	October	17*	Moses Waite & Sarah Hughson, both of St George the Martyr Southwark Surry. Licence
		19	Tho ^s Mason of y ^e old Artillery Ground in y ^e Liberty of y ^o Tower London & Rebecca Hunt of Broughton Wilts. Licence

* The Register from October 17, 1736, to January 15, 1743, is subscribed "Rich^d Thomas, M.A., Curate."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1736	October	17	Rich ^d Freelove & Alice Freelove, both of this parish, by Banns
	November	11	Jn ^o Berkley of St Giles in y ^e fields & Alice Belshaw of St Mary Whitechappel. Licence
	February	3	George Russell & Rebecca Love, both of St Mary Rotherhithe Surry. Licence
		22	Abraham Whitechurch of St Botolph Aldergate Lond. & Sarah Chidley of St James Garlick-hith. Lic.
	March	15	Robert Wastfield & Eliz th Powell, both of Mile-End in the par. of St Dunstan Stepney Midd ^x . Licence
1737	April	25	Thomas Tyler, Widower, & Elizabeth Bush, sp ^r , both of Essex. Licence
	May	20	Robert Kimpton, Bach ^r , & Martha Smith, Sp ^r , both of St Botolph Bishopsgate London. Licence
		29	James Best of Lincolns Inn co. Midd., Br. & Elizabeth Lomax of St Clement Danes, Sp ^r , in same county. Licence
	August	21	Hayter Scrivener, Bach ^r , & Anne Piercy, Sp ^r , both of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey Surrey. Licence
	September	13	Edward Hurdle of Westham Essex, Wid ^r , & Ann Marshall of y ^e same, Sp ^r . Licence
		18	Henry Sanders of St Dunstan Stepney co. Midd ^x , Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Chandler of the Old Artillery Ground, sp ^r
	October	6	Rich ^d Warrum of Greenwich in Kent & Mary Beresford of this parish, by Banns
		16	Rich ^d Maskell of St Clements East Cheap London, Bach ^r , & Sarah Glenn of St James Westm ^r , sp ^r . Licence
		28	John Pristo, bach ^r , & Susannah Stone, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns
	November	5	Thomas Goodwyn of St Sepulchres, bach ^r , & Mary Wiggins of this parish, sp ^r , by Banns
		6	William Lewis of St Paul Covent Garden co. Midd ^x , bach ^r , & Mary Jones of y ^e same parish, sp ^r . Licence
		25	John Sawbridge of Richmond co. Surry, wid ^r , & Margaret Perry of St Dunstan in the East London, widow. Lic.
	December	21	Rich ^d Thomas of St Michael Crooked Lane London, bach ^r , & Jane Groves of St George y ^e Martyr Surry, Widow, by Licence
	January	12	Thomas Manning of St Matthew Friday Street London, bach ^r , & Elizabeth Bagnall of St Olave Southwark Surry, Widow
	February	2	Joseph Ennever of Beauchamp Roothing Essex, bach ^r , & Mary Gridley of Blackmoor in y ^e same co ^v , Widow. Licence
		2	James Clark of St Botolph Aldgate, bach ^r , & Susannah Mason of this p ['] ish, sp ^r , by Banns
		14	Thomas Randle of St Jn ^o Wapping Midd ^x , Wid ^r , & Jane Barrett of St Helens London, sp ^r . Licence
1738	June	18	Samuel Cowley of Christ Church Midd ^x , bach ^r , & Mary King of St Botolph Bishopsgate, sp ^r . Licence
	August	5	Richard Allen of St Mary White Chappel co. Midd ^x , Wid ^r , & Mary Wright of St Botolph Aldersgate, sp ^r . Licence
		29	Thomas Summerhayes of this p ['] ish, Wid ^r , & Patience Ware of St John Wapping Midd ^x , sp ^r . Licence
	October	30	Thomas Young of St Thomas Southwark Surry, Wid ^r , & Lydia Smith of St Olave d ^o , Sp ^r . Licence
	November	28	Francis Holmes of Queen Hith London, bach ^r , & Anne

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
			Roberts of St Catherine precinct near y ^e Tower, Widow. Licence
1738	December	2	Anthony Leyrisse of St Martins in y ^e fields Midd ^x , Wid ^r , & Dorothy Jackson of St Andrew Holborn Midd ^x , Sp ^r . Licence
		11	Jury Wacklin, Bach ^r , & Martha Pix, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns
		23	Edward Norris of St Mary le Bow London, B ^r , & Mary Norman of St Saviour's Southwark in Surry, Sp ^r , by Licence
	January	27	Froward Cowell of Allhallows Barkin London, Bach ^r , & Sarah Wilkins of y ^e same, Sp ^r . Licence
	February	21	Joshua Hubbard of St Gabriel Fenchurch street London, Wid ^r , & Frances Fawson of St Dunstons in y ^e East London, sp ^r . Licence
	March	5	Christopher Shackleton of Barking Essex, Bach ^r , & Martha Carter of y ^e same parish, sp ^r . Licence
		6	Rich ^d Collins of Hendon Midd ^x , Bach ^r , & Abigail Weaver of St Andrew Holbourn London, Sp ^r . Licence
1739	April	22	Henry Bacon, Bach ^r , & Rachel Kirton, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns
		26	William Whitaker Esq ^r of y ^e Middle Temple London, Bach ^r , & Isabella Rebekah North of St Bennet Fink London, Sp ^r . Licence
	July	5	Robert Mills of St Dunstan Stepney Midd ^x , Bach ^r , & Mary Stumphousen of y ^e same parish, Sp ^r . Licence
	October	9	George Payne of St Peter Cornhill, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Mason of St James Westminster, Sp ^r
		16	William Cheeseman of Peckham Kent, Bach ^r , & Anne Golding of y ^e same, Sp ^r
	December	27	Rich ^d Lockett, Bach ^r , & Anne Purse, sp ^r , both of this parish
1740	May	3	John Jaques of Christ Church London, Bach ^r , & Mary Hiorne of St Bartholomew y ^e Less London, Sp ^r .
		15	Rich ^d Aguttar of Huntingdon, Bach ^r , & Priscilla Forster of y ^e same, sp ^r
		17	Rich ^d Gibbons of St Brides London, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Some of St Andrew London, Sp ^r
	July	24	Thomas Mercer of St Peter in Cornhill, Bach ^r , & Anne Hunt of St Andrew, sp ^r
	August	26	Rich ^d Thomas of St George Southwark, Wid ^r , & Abie James of Camberwell, Widow
	November	9	James Poor, Bach ^r , & Mary Crawford, Sp ^r , both of this parish
	January	26	Arthur Perkins of St Bot. Aldersgate London, Bach ^r , & Priscilla Abbott of this P ^r ish, Widow
1741	June	2	John Blood of Bromley Midd ^x , Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Mann of Stratford in Essex, Sp ^r
		20	Edmund Drayton of Rotherhith, Wid ^r , & Elizabeth Knowles of y ^e same, Widow
	September	29	Peter Ford of St John's Southwark, Wid ^r , & Mary Fitchett of y ^e same, Sp ^r
		29	Peter Burrough of St Botolph Aldgate, Bach ^r , & Mary Sturgis of y ^e same, Widow
	October	6	Charles Griffiths of St Botolph Bishopsgate, Bach ^r , & Hannah Denton of St George Hannover Square, Midd ^x , Sp ^r .

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1741	November	3	Lewin Grave of Stansted Herts, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Sibthorp of Widford in d ^o , Sp ^r
	December	24	Robert Stevens, Bach ^r , & Mary Adams, sp ^r , both of this parish
1742	April	18	Harman Camberwell of Christ Church Spittlefields, Bach ^r , & Sarah Cope of this parish, Sp ^r
	May	11	Samuel Jemprett of St Edmund y ^e King London, Bach ^r , & Alice Lee of St Mary Le Bow, Sp ^r
	June	11	Jn ^o Austin of Oundell Northamptonshire, Wid ^r , & Mary Digby of St James Westminster, sp ^r
		22	Henry Wall of St Mary White Chappel, Wid ^r , & Eliz th Hull of y ^e same, Widow
	July	20	Francis Oliver of St Mary Sommersett London, Wid ^r , & Edith Jones of St Andrew Holbourn, Sp ^r
	August	30	Rich ^d Shakeshaft, Bach ^r , & Anne Shaw, Sp ^r , both of this parish
	October	14	David Hardie of St Clements Danes, Bach ^r , & Mary Boosey of St Bot. Bishopsgate, Widow
	November	29	Henry Granger of St Andrew Holbourn, Bach ^r , & Betty Lyford of St Martins in y ^e fields, sp ^r
	December	14	Benjamin Mott of Allhallows y ^e Great, London, Bach ^r , & Mary Longland of St Michael Royal, sp ^r
1743	April	29	Henry Sympson of St John's Wapping, Bach ^r , & Anne Fletcher of y ^e same, sp ^r
	October	18	John Fawler of Deptford Kent, Bach ^r , & Mary Poole of Sheerness, Sp ^r
	November	8	Anthony Rushton of St Geo. y ^e Martyr, Widower, & Susannah Sherrot of St Stephen Coleman, Sp ^r
		20	George Webster of St Dunstan in y ^e East London, Bach ^r , & Mary Carpenter of Allhallows Barkin, Sp ^r
	December	17	Thomas Bigg of Allhallows Barkin, Bach ^r , & Anne Evans of y ^e same, Widow
		21	John Neale of Preshut co. Wilts, Wid ^r , & Anne Edwards of Stanfield Hall co. York, Widow
		26	Zebedee Pitney of St Peter's Cornhill London, Bach ^r , & Mary Tanner of Allhallows Lombard street, Sp ^r
	January	15	Rich ^d Cross of St Mary White Chappel, Bach ^r , & Sarah Robinson of y ^e same, Widow
		28*	Thomas Hubbard of St Austin London, Bach ^r , & Mary Greenwell of y ^e same, Sp ^r
	February	6	William Bedford of Hampstead, Wid ^r , & Dorcas Butler of y ^e same, Sp ^r
		7	Rich ^d Jarvill of St Peters Cornhill, Bach ^r , & Sarah Wakeling of Orpington Kent, Sp ^r
1744	June	11	Robert Williams of St James Clerkenwell, Bach ^r , & Sarah Killeslye of this parish, Sp ^r
	July	29	Sam ^l Balmano of St Bot. Aldgate London, Wid ^r , & Sarah Walker of D ^o , Sp ^r
	August	23	Henry Blazer of St Paul Covent Garden, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Chitch, sp ^r
	September	29	William Taylor of St Dunstan in the West, Bach ^r , & Anne Smith of St Andrew Holborn, Sp ^r
	January	5	Christopher Burrows of St Gabriel Fenchurch street, Bach ^r , & Susannah Stevens, sp ^r
		6	Ambrose Sparrow of this Parish, Bach ^r , & Mary Sholl of St Mary le Bow, Sp ^r

* The Register from January 28, 1743, to August 8, 1745, is subscribed "R^d Wynne, Curate."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1744	January	31	Benjamin Clark of this parish, Bach ^r , & Susan Phillips of the same, Sp ^r
	February	5	Samuel Pitchford, Bach ^r , & Anne Taylor, both of this Parish
		13	Daniel Woodriffe of All Hallows Barking, Bach ^r , & Elizabeth Whiting of the same, Sp ^r
1745	May	20	Thomas King, Bach ^r , & Susanna Bosden, Widow, both of Edmonton, Midd ^x
	June	30	John Tapperell, Bach ^r , & Martha Shallys, Sp ^r , both of this parish
	July	8	Francis Scott, Bach ^r , & Martha Tustin, Widow, both of St James Westminster
	August	8	John Barber of St Catherine Cree Church, Bach ^r , & Hannah Wilson of St Faith, Spinster, by Licence
	December	9*	John Bates, Bach ^r , & Henerietta Kenton, Sp ^r , both of this parish, by Banns
		16	Rich ^d Keir, Bach ^r , & Mary Biggs, sp ^r , both of this pp ^{sh} , by Banns
		21	Samuel Rusbatch of All Hallows Barking & Eliz. Mascall of St Mary Ax, by Licence
	January	21	Simon Bockcumb of St Andrew Holborn & Anne Clark of All Hallows the Great, by Licence
1746	April	11	David Kennard & Elizabeth Bodman, both of St Johns Southwark, by L.
	August	3	John White of this parish, Bach ^r , & Sarah Shurman of Xt Church Spittlefields, Sp ^r , by Banns
	March	10	Joseph Atkinson of this parish, Bach ^r , & Frances Sandwell, Sp ^r , of St Mary Cole church, by Licence
	May	7	Abraham Youell of Cree Church, Bach ^r , & Jane Atkinson of this parish, Sp ^r
	July	16	John Johson, Bach ^r , & Rebecca Martin, Wid.
	September	14	Tho ^s Constable of St Andrews Holborn & Sylvaster Marsh of St Botolph Bishopsgate, by Licence
		15	Rich ^d Collins of Epping, Bach ^r , & Anne Champain of the same parish, Sp ^r , by Licence
	February	23	Tho ^s Porter & Mary Taylor, Both of this Parish, by Bands
	March	6	William Richards of St Botolphs Bishopsgate London, Wid ^r , & Catherine Carey of the same parish
1748	April	12	Nicholas Peterson of St Catherine near the Tower London, Wid ^r , & Susanah Hardman of St Clements East Cheap
	May	24	John Dove of St Botolph Aldgate co. Midd., Bach ^r , & Alice Jemmet of Allhallows Barking London, widow, by Lycence
	August	16	Jonas Briggs of St Edmunds the King, Bach ^r , & Mary Scrims of Rye co. Sussex, Sp ^r , by Lycence
		16	Edmund Dawson of St Olive Southwark co. Surry, Bach ^r , & Anne Ellis of St Johns Southwark in the co ^r afs ^d , Sp ^r , by Lycence
		24	Georg Shakeshaft of St Mathews Fryday Street London, Bach ^r , & Ane Bricknell of the same parish, by Lycence
	September	3	Thomas Whitaker of Kingston co. Surry, Bach ^r , & Mary Tell of St Georges Southwark, Widow, by Lycence
	October	20	George Smith of Feversham co. Kent, Bach ^r , & Martha Hegwin the younger of St Nicholas Deptford, Sp ^r , by Lycence

* The Register from December 9, 1745, to March 24, 1754, is subscribed "Will^m Shackleford, M.A., Curate."

Yearo.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1748	March	5	John Presland & Thomasin Beckley, both of this Parish, by Banns
1749	July	8	Andrew Barlow of St Saviours Southwark & Margaret Ellis of St Olave Southwark, by Licence
		13	Richard Ilwins of St Giles Cripplegate & Rebecca Cook of St Mary Rotherhith, by Licence
	August	27	Edmund Keckner & Sarah Rushforth, both of this parish, by Banns
1750	April	29	Richard Pearson & Elizabeth Hayton, both of Xt. Church in Midd ^s , by Licence
	May	1	John Munday & Edith Wilce, both of St John Southwark, by Licence
1749*	September	21	James Higgs & Jane Taylor, both of y ^s parish, by Banns
	December	19	Walter Rie & Sarah Brown of St Martin Le Grand, by Lic.
	February	25	James Fisher & Mary Locton, both of this parish, by Banns
1750	May	6	Charles Tho ^s Duncomb & Deborah Conduit, by Licence
		7	Joseph Clark & Ann Cock, by Licence
		15	Harvey Combe & Christian Jarman, by Licence
	August	6	John Brown & Hannah Brown, by Banns
		16	John Seguin & Mary Taylor, by Licence
	October	4	John Alcock & Eliz th Sharp, by Licence
	December	20	Henry Sutton & Mary Read, by Banns
	March	3	Sam ^l Lindsey & Mary Osmond, by Licence
1751	April	25	Gilbert Ford & Mary Stevenson, by Licence
		27	Xtopher Hind & Mary Archer, by Licence
	May	30	Benj ⁿ Boone & Ruth Holloway, by Licence
	December	14	John Scott & Mary Frances Henderson were married by a Special Licence by Rob ^t Lamb Dean of Peterborough
1752	April	26	Will ^m Smith & Margaret Jones, by Banns
	June	15	Joseph Allin & Sarah Layer, by Banns
	October	29	Thomas Watkinson & Ann Silverwood, by Licence
	November	16	Thomas Griffiths & Mary Langthorn, by Licence
1753	February	4	John Roof & Eliz th Jenning, by Banns
	April	10	Henry Wall & Sarah Taylor, by Licence
	May	26	John Stump & Eliz th Bell, by Licence
	July	11	Joseph Blackwell & Mary Reeves, by Licence
	August	2	John Lemon & Susannah Nelson, by Licence
		27	James Blizzard & Ann Cannon, by Banns
	September	20	Will ^m Biley & Sarah Selby, both of St Olave Southwark, by Licence
		30	Hill Burton of Low Layton co. Essex & Elizabeth Kinnimond of St Mary Whitechappell, by Licence
	November	18	Robert Swaysland of St Bartholomew y ^e less & Mary Hughes of St Peter le Poor, by Licence
1754	January	31	Newton Lucas of St George in Midd ^s & Rebecca Adey of this parish, by Licence
		31	Thomas Martin of East Moulsey & Mary Sawkins of Wimbledon co. Surrey, by Licence
	February	12	Richard Bexley & Ann Barret, both of this Parish, by Banns
		25	Charles Reynolds & Mary Waller, both of this parish, by Banns
		25	Henry Beaumont & Phillis Parker, both of this Parish, by Banns
		26	John Ward & Sarah Lewis, both of this Parish, by Banns
	March	24	Edward Saunders of St Andrew Holborn, Bach ^r , & Mary Meyer of the same parish, a Minor, by Licence

Burials.

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1667	May	9*	Elizabeth Buck wife of James Buck, in the North Ile near her child
	June	10	Ann Rugby the younger, in the West Churchyard
		15	Ann Rugby the elder, in the West Churchyard
		26	Elizabeth Banes, widow, a penc'oner, in the same Churchy ^d
	August	8	Susanna dau. of John Beard, Sugar baker, in the North Ile
		11	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Woodward, Cook, in the West Churchyard
		30	M ^{rs} Blackmore the elder, in the Cloyster
	October	22	Elizabeth dau. of William Ingall, Cooper, & Elizabeth his wife, in the West Churchy ^d
		27	Widow Whitney, in the East Churchyard
	November	15	Matthew Searle servant to M ^r Henry Chitty, Merchant, in the West Churchy ^d
	December	4	Henry son of Henry Jordan (by Trade Tallow Chandler), & Alice his wife, in the West Churchy ^d
		18	William son of Samuell Pooke, Weaver, & Elizabeth his wife, in the West Churchy ^d
		24	Anne Rancez servant to Alice Only, widow, in the same Churchy ^d
	February	16	Nathaniel Langley son of John Langley Esq. (of the Company of . . .) and . . . his wife, in the Chancell . . . Thrift . . . of the Parish of S ^t Olave Hart street, in the South Ile
	March	8	Henry Jordan, Barber Chirurgeon (by trade Tallow Chandler), in the South Isle
		24	Beniamin Benson a poor man (who died at M ^r Motteirs in Leadenhall), in the East yard
1668	April	7†	Elizabeth Dormer servant & kinswoman to . . . Gerrard, in the East yard
		16	Elizabeth Cage, widow, mother to M ^r Cornelius Cage, Vintner, in the South Isle
	May	15	Jervas Smith, merch ^t taylor, in the Middle Isle
		22	Joane wife of William Payne, Butcher, in the midd. Isle
	July	17	A male Child taken up in M ^r Chitty his yard, buried in the East Churchy ^d . M ^d this child was left in the p ['] ish on Monday the 13 of this instant July William son of William Broman, Vietualler, & Margaret his wife, in the Cloyster
	August	1	An abortive male Infant fro' M ^r Braggs house (in the Green yard), interred in the East yard

* The Register from May 9, 1667, to March 24, 1667-8, is subscribed "M^r Richard Blackburne, Churchwarden."

† The Register from April 7, 1668, to September 16, 1669, is subscribed "M^r Timothy Rosse, Churchwarden."

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1668	October	1 wife of Thomas Woodward, Cook, in the East yard	
		4	Richard Stone	
		6	Elizabeth wife of William Sherrington, Esq., in the middle Isle	
			19	John son of William Bookey, Mercht taylor, & of . . . his wife, in the middle Isle
	November	19	Thomas Lane, Vintner, in the South Chapel	
	January	1	Rich. Catham (servant to Tho. Allison), in the East Churchy ^d	
		5	William Stumbells (dying passing as a Vagrant in his chaire at M ^r Gerrard the Constables dore), in the East yard	
			23	Thomas Hanson, Grocer, in the South Isle
			20	Tobias Knowles, Pewterer, in the middle Isle
	February	3	Theodore Pepys and William Pritchett, in the East Church yard	
	1669	April	24	M ^r Deputy John Chevall (Draper), in the middle Isle
		May	2	Christopher son of Christopher Tillard, Vintner, in the South Chapel
			13	Eliz. Hinton, widow, in the South Chapel
			17	M ^{rs} . . . Gardner, in the Chancell
			10	James Wych, in the Chancell
			27	John son of Thomas Rolfe, mariner, in the South Isle
	June	17	Sara Dorman, widow, in the Cloyster	
		22	Thomas Wilson son of William Wilson, in y ^e middle Isle	
	July	9	Alexander Horton (serv ^t to M ^r Horton, fishmonger), in y ^e East yard	
13		Richard son of Richard Palleday, Haberdasher, in the South Isle		
		23	John Smith serv ^t to M ^r Robert Rowland, in the East yard	
		30	Ellis Nolder, Carpenter (a lodger in the green yard), in the New Churchyard in Bedlam	
August	13	Clement Bacon, Clarke, of this p'ish, in the East yard		
September	12	John son of John Adams, Cook, in the South Isle		
	16	Edward son of Rich. Phrip, Gent., in the middle Isle		
October	1*	James son of James Buck, in the North Isle		
	2	Dorothy wife of Jn ^o Ladd, Bricklayer, in y ^e West yard		
	2	Eliz. . . . serv ^t to M ^r Sam ^l Wickens, in y ^e East yard		
	3	Jn ^o Hawkins serv ^t to M ^r Lewis Wilson, Vintner, in the East yard		
		20	Gerrard Whorwood, Drap', in the South Chapel	
		24	Robert Ferne, Tanner, in the New Churchy ^d	
November	9	Isaiah Broman son of W ^m Broman, in y ^e Cloyster		
	19	Andrew James son of Jn ^o James, Armourer, in the South Isle		
December	19	Rowland son of Rob ^t Wairing, Sadler, in y ^e middle Isle		
	20	Jn ^o French serv ^t to M ^r Jn ^o Price, in y ^e Cloyster		
	26	Jn ^o son of Tho. Wickersham, in the Cloyster		
	30	Mary dau. of James Blat the elder, in y ^e South Isle		
January	23	One abortive male child of W ^m Tighe, Haberdasher, in the East yard		
February	10	Susanna dau. of Benjamin Maynard, fishmonger, in the East yard		
	15	Eliz. dau. of Henry Jordan, in y ^e South Isle		
	18	Mary wife of Jn ^o Alder, Drap', in the South Isle		
	20	Ann wife of Rob ^t Russell, Innholder, in the East yard		

* The Register from October 1, 1669, to August 16, 1681, is subscribed "Will. Beveridge, parson;" and from August 16, 1681, to March 20, 1703, "Will. Beveridge, D.D., parson."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1669	February	26	William son of Richard Bartlet, in the South Isle
	March	1	Susanna daughter of George Grigman, in the East yard
		13	Adry dau. of Richard Phip, Gent., in the middle Isle
1670	April	12	Randall serv ^t to M ^r Jn ^o James, in the East Churchy ^d
		23	Jn ^o serv ^t to M ^r Cornelius Cage, East Church yard
	May	4	Gilbert serv ^t to M ^r Waring, East Church yard
		19	Beniamin son of Beniamine Shute, South Isle
		21	Katherine dau. of Walter Young, Church yard
		22	Mary dau. of Robert Rowland, South Isle
		24	A ffoundlin Buried
		28	Mary another ffoundlin Buried
	July	6	Robert Samber serv ^t to M ^r Tho. Child, Cloyster
		12	ffrances dau. of Will'm Smith, South Isle
		23	Susannah dau. of Edward Rich, South Isle
	August	15	Thomas Smith, in the North Isle
September	6	Timothy Rosse, in the South Chappell	
	6	Elizabeth Blagrove, in the South Chappell	
October	7	Sarah Purchas, in the Middle Isle	
	18	Judith dau. of Henry Gulliford, South Chappell	
	28	Thomas Birkhead, in the Middle Isle	
	27	Roady Purchas, in the Middle Isle	
	28	Phillip son of Aldm' Langley, Chauncell	
	9	Samucll son of William Willson, Middle Isle	
November	10	Cornelius Cage, in the South Isle	
	14	Robert Mason son of Jo. Mason, Ch. yard	
	1	Alice Onely, in the Cloister	
December	21	Ann dau. of John Silke, Middle Isle	
	19	Mary dau. of Richard Shelley, South Chappell	
1671	February	3	Isaac Brooman, in the Cloister
	March	29	ffrancis Meaddopp, in the South Chappell
June	21	Martha Germin, Church yard	
	29	Richard Snow, South Isle	
July	14	Elizabeth Medly, North Isle	
August	12	Susanna ffoster, South Isle	
	30	Elizabeth Buck, at the West end	
	16	George Cockeram, South Isle	
September	17	Elizabeth Paine, Middle Isle	
	20	William Rugby, Church yard	
October	21	John Smith, South Isle	
	2	Ann Seale, Cloister	
November	7	Abraham serv ^t to M ^r Thomas, Church yard	
	22	Mary serv ^t to M ^r Mason, Church yard	
	13	North Darleston, Church yard	
	24	Jn ^o serv ^t to M ^r Hill, Ch. yard	
	27	Ann Palladay, South Isle	
January	2	Elizabeth Rowland, South Isle	
	18	Robert Rowland, South Isle	
		Walter son of Henry Gullifer	
		Edmund son of Richard Porter	
			[A blank space occurs here.]
1672	May	22	Debora dau. of Robert Rowland, South Iyle
		28	Nicholas Conyers son of Nicholas Conyers of St Miles Cornhill
June	2	James son of John Couper, in the East Churchy ^d	
	15	John Molinen, East Church yard	
	15	Judith dau. of Henry Gulliford, South Chappell	

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1672	June	26	Juda dau. of Thomas Deane, East Church yard	
		29	Ann dau. of John Potts, South Iyle	
	July	1	William Hudson, South Iyle	
		5	Richard son of George Gregman, in the East Church y ^d	
		8	Ann Pale, in the Church yard	
		9	Middleton Hudson son of William Hudson, South Ile	
		9	Benj ⁿ son of Benj. Majnard, East Church yard	
		30	John Barnes. serv ^t to M ^r Alder, East Churchyard	
	August	15	Henry son of Henry Gulliford, South Chapel	
		27	Richard Smyth serv ^t to M ^r Will' Parker, East Churchy ^d	
		30	Reb' dau. of Will' Langham, in middle Iyle	
	September	20	Richard Palleday, South Iyle	
	October	10	Presilla Parker, East Church yard	
		11	Sarah the wife of Sam. Bicker, Chancell	
	November	15	Judith wife of M ^r Richard Goulding, South Chappell	
		21	. . . Langlye wife of . . . Langley, in the Chancell	
		19	John Heylyn, Esq., Chancell	
	December	5	Tobias Baxster, Church yard	
		6	John Smyth, East Church yard	
	January	20	Elizebeth dau. of M ^r Will' Willson, Middle Ile	
		4	Benj ⁿ Shute son of Benj. Shute, middle Ile	
		9	Will. Gulleford son of M ^r Henry Gulleford, South Iyle	
	February		Rebecka dau. of M ^r Henry Palmer, South Iyle	
		21	Elizabeth wife of M ^r William Hinton, Middle Iyle	
	March	22	Nathanell Clagget, North Iyle	
		4	Richard Shelly, South Iyle	
	1673	April	19	John son of Benj ⁿ Majnard, East Church yard
			4	Hestor dau. of Jn ^o Potts
			10	Elizabeth Domvill, West yard
	May		26	Kathern Domvill dau. of Charles Domvill, West Church yard
		3	Ann dau. of Thomas Abine, South Iyle	
	July	2	John Haukins, South Iyle	
		2	Will. son of Rob. Waring, Middle Iyle	
August	3	Zacharia Bertraud, North Iyle		
	16	Rebecca wife of Will. Carter, South Iyle		
	25	Thomas Barker, South Iyle		
	5	Barbary Bard, tabernacle in y ^e Church yard		
	10	John Garbrand, son of Tobias Garbrand, South Chappell		
July*	10	John Garbrand, son of Tobias Garbrand, South Chappell		
	11	Kath. Browman dau. of Will. Browman, in the Cloisters		
August	25	Penelope dau. of Jn ^o ffoster, South Iyle		
	31	Thomas Wells, tabernacle Church yard		
	3	Edmand Welch son of Edmond Welch, East Church y ^d		
September	12	Ann dau. of Jn ^o Mason, tabernacle		
	21	Rebecca Scott, South Iyle		
	26	James Blatt, South Isle		
October	8	Edw ^d Godfrey, in the Church yard		
	18	Elizab th Moise, in the Church yard		
	29	Richard Greene, in the North Isle		
November	16	Richard Abrathat, in the Middle Isle		
	18	John Meteire, in the Middle Isle		
	26	James Symons, in the Tabernacle		
	27	Mary Stackhouse, in the p ^r ish Church of S ^t Mary Mounthaw		
	29	Mary Blackmore late y ^e wif of S ^r Jn ^o Blackmore, in the Cloysters		

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1673	December	11	John Paine, in the Tabernacle	
		26	Morris Roch, in the Churchyard	
		29	Thomas son of Tho. Dorman, in the Churchyard	
	January	30	Robert son of Rob ^t Rowland, in y ^e South Isle	
	February	21	Rich ^d son of Rob ^t Rowland, in y ^e South Isle	
		22	Sarah North, in the South Isle	
	1674	March	6	James Adams, in the South Isle
			8	Martha Newarke, in y ^e Church yard
		April	9	Marg ^t late wife of Fran ^s Walker, in South Chappell
			11	Robert Pagett, in the Church yard
13			Faith Taylor, in the Church yard	
16			Nathan. Gayes, in y ^e South Isle	
19			Tho. Bockie, in y ^e Tabernacle	
23			Edw ^d son of Edw ^d Bull, in y ^e Church yard	
May			14	John Newark, in the Church yard
June		18	Thomas Trigg, in the Church yard	
	22	Eliz ^a Robson, in the South Chappell		
	26	Martha Cockram, in the South Isle		
	27	Tho ^s Burkett, in the Middle Isle		
	25	Sarah dau. of Edw ^d Bull, in the Church yard		
July	28	W ^m son of Sam ^l Purchase, in the Middle Isle		
	29	Peter son of Osmund and Mary*		
August	20	Francis Cox, in the Churchyard		
	26	Charles son of Samuell & Mary Purchase, in the Middle Isle		
July	27	Elizabeth dau. of John Newark, in the Churchyard		
October	1	Katherine dau. of Jn ^o Thomas, in the Tabernacle		
	7	Deborah dau. of Rob ^t Rowland, in the South Isle		
	25	Mary dau. of Sam ^l Purchase, in the Middle Isle		
November	27	Ann Abrathat, in the Middle Isle		
December	4	Mary Clark, in the Church yard		
	12	Margate Twiney, in the Tabernacle		
January	9	W ^m Gibbins, in the South Isle		
	18	Anne Graves, in the Churchyard		
February	23	Mary Boogis, in the South Chappell		
	9	Tho. son of Jn ^o Meriton, in y ^e South Chapell		
1675	March	10	Rich ^d Goulding, in the North Chapell	
		28	Sam ^l son of Anth ^e Hall, in the Middle Isle	
	April	29	Edw ^d Rugby, in the South Isle	
		30	Alice Taylor, in the Middle Isle	
		30	Elizab th Kinton, in the middle Isle	
May	11	Moses Bartlett, in the Church yard		
	13	Tho. Dighton, in the Church yard		
	18	Rob ^t Russell, in the Tabernacle		
June	9	Ann Adams, in the Church yard		
	21	Ann Hill, penc'oner, in the church yard		
July	14	Tho. Allison, in the North Isle		
	29	James son of Tho. Abny, in the Middle Isle		
August	6	Hester Mateire in the Middle Isle		
	8	Tho. Anger, in the New Church yard by the Artillery ground		
September	12	Tho. Cowes, in the Church yard		
	12	Mary Cole, in the Church yard		
	20	Martha Cockram, in the South Isle		
	6	John Browman, in the Cloysters		

* Sic. See note to Weddings, p. 55.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1675	September	16	Hanah Caster, in the Churchyard
		23	John Seal, in the Tabernacle
October		14	Elizab' Wood, in the Churchyard
		24	Elizab' Wickersham, in y ^e Church yard
		31	Elizab' Bromridge, in y ^e Church yard
November		23	Geo. Brewer, in the South Isle
		28	John son of Rich ^d Pagett, in the Churchyard
December		12	Thomas Coves, in the Church yard
		17	Elizabeth Lardner, in the South Isle
		24	Elizabeth Peters, in the Church yard
January		19	Tho. Abny, in the South Isle
		27	John Mason, in the Tabernacle
March		2	Henry Chitty son of Henry Chitty, in the Middle Isle
		3	Edward Colt, in the North side
		12	John Lucas, in the Church yard
1676	April	26	Sarah dau. of Rob ^t Rowland, in the South Isle
		13	Mathew James, in the North Isle
June		2	W ^m son of Edw ^d Bull, in y ^e Church yard
		7	John son of Rob ^t Wareing, in y ^e South Isle
July		14	Mary Lovegrove, in the Churchy ^d of St ^t Ethelborough
		12	Joseph Buck son of James Buck, in the middle Isle
		12	Sarah dau. of Georg & Sarah Atwood, in the Churchyard
August		13	Tho. Beach, in the Church yard
		9	Katherine dau. of John & Elizab th Price, in the South Isle
		11	Samuell son of Nich ^o Bendy, in the middle Isle
September		23	John Rawleson, in the North Isle
		31	John son of Thomas & Juda Weeks, in the North Chapell
October		19	Richard Cardall, in the Church yard
		1	Joseph son of Sam ^l Purchase, in the middle Isle
November		5	Roger Greene, in the Church yard
		6	Mary wife of Alex ^t Snapes, was buried in the Church of Alhallows Lumbard Street
		20	Robert Welch, in the Church yard
December		8	Will'm son of M ^r Tho. Lardner, in the Middle Isle
		11	Elizabeth wife of M ^r Tho. Lardner, in the Middle Isle
		26	W ^m Falkner, in the Church yard
January		2	Geo. Birkhead, in the middle Isle
		5	Ruthe Parker, in the Church yard
February		26	Andrew Rowland, in the middle Isle
		3	Susanna Gibbons, in the South Isle
March		9	Sarah Gray, in the Church yard
		10	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Mary Thorowgood, in the Chancell
		18	Hannah Jones, in the North Isle
1677	April	23	Abigall Cowes, in the Church yard
		2	Roger Rolph, in the North Isle
		18	Mary floyd, in the North Isle
May		31	Margaret Helmes, in the South Isle
		3	Lucie Langham, in the South Isle
June		29	Sarah Adams, in y ^e Church yard
		6	Mary Purchase, in y ^e middle Isle
		8	Elizabeth Booker, in y ^e Church yard
June		10	Elizabeth Wilson, in y ^e North Isle
		13	Rebecca Atwood, in the Church yard
		9	John serv ^t to M ^r Chittie, in the Church yard
		10	Thomas Wilson, in y ^e Church yard
		19	Johanna Spinage, in the North Chapel

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1677	June	28	Hester Potts, in the South Isle
		30	William Roseby, in y ^e Church yard
	July	21	George Atwood jun ^r , in y ^e Church yard
22		Honor Baker, in y ^e Church yard	
23		Samuel Purchase jun ^r , in y ^e Church yard	
29		Hester ffenn, in the Church yard	
August	1	Elizabeth Beauchamp, in y ^e South Isle	
	6	John Purchase, in the Churchyard	
	30	Anne Darlston, in the Church yard	
September	4	Anne Russell, in the Church yard	
	4	Joseph Wibourne, in the Church yard	
	9	William Tigh, in the Middle Isle	
October	22	Susanna Wareing, in the Church yard	
	3	James Dalton, in the Church yard	
November	19	ffrancis Hall, in the North Isle	
	4	Hannah Caster, in y ^e Church yard	
	5	Elizabeth Lardner, in the Church yard	
December	22	Thomas Thornton, in the North Isle	
	23	John Knowles, in the Church yard	
	2	Thomas White, in the Church yard	
	12	John Adams, in the South Isle	
January	16	Elizabeth Bartlett, in the South Isle	
	6	Joseph ffreeman, in y ^e Church yard	
February	13	William Pirkin, in the Church yard	
	12	Humphry Merriton, in y ^e Middle Isle	
March	19	S ^r Richard Langley,* Knight, in y ^e Chancell	
	19	Ann Page, in the Church yard	
1678	April	8	Charnel Green, in the Churchyard
		13	Eleanor dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps, in y ^e Churchy ^d
		19	ffrances Watts, widow, in the Churchyard
	May	23	Mary dau. of John & Dorcas Adams, in the Churchyard
		5	Susan wife of ffrancis Simms, in the Churchyard
		7	Jane wife of George Manayrd, in the Churchyard
		19	Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Clarke, in the Churchyard
	June	23	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Bristow, in the Churchyard
		2	Elizebeth dau. of Alexander Caster, in the Churchyard
	July	10	Richard Thorrowgood, in y ^e Chancell
16		John Crouch, in y ^e Churchyard	
21		Henry & Ann Latham, in y ^e Churchy ^d	
August	28	Richard Kettle, in the Churchyard	
	30	Kathrine Orton, in y ^e Churchyard	
	15	Elizabeth Willson, in y ^e Church	
September	20	ffrancis Lamb, in the Churchyard	
	30	William Paine, in y ^e Middle Isle	
October	17	Susanna Donvill, in y ^e Churchyard	
	17	John Brandon, in y ^e Churchyard	
November	3	Daniell Hunt, in the Churchyard	
	5	Samuell Smith, in the Churchyard	
	14	Elizabeth Cooke, in the Churchyard	
	21	John ffaron, in the Churchyard	
December	29	Lem son of James Vtbure, in the Churchyard	
	6	Thomas Purchase, in the Churchyard	
	15	Benja. Clarage, in the Churchyard	
	23	. . . . Bacon, in y ^e Churchyard
		27	ffrancis Walker, in y ^e South Chapel

* Son of Alderman Langley ; knighted at Whitehall March 15, 1672.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1678	January	2	Joseph Pell, in y ^e Churchyard	
		3	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner, in the Church	
		17	W ^m Carter, in y ^e Churchyard	
			18	Edward son of Robert & Elizabeth Rowland, in y ^e middle Isle
			23	Richard son of John ffaron, in y ^e Churchyard
	February	9	Ann dau. of John and . . . Morris, in y ^e middle Isle	
		10	Alice Bayes, in the Churchyard	
	1679	March	28	W ^m Browman, in y ^e Churchyard
		May	21	Elizabeth Bendy, in y ^e middle Isle
	June	12	John James, in y ^e middle Isle	
19		Mary Nicholds, in y ^e middle Isle		
July	27	Aun fflewood, in y ^e Churchyard		
	6	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Loyd, in y ^e middle Isle		
	12	Hellena dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps, in the middle Isle		
August	20	Sarah dau. of Charles & Katherine Domvill, in y ^e Churchy ^d		
	5	Elizabeth dau. of Marthew & Elizabeth Ricraft, in the Churchyard		
		8	John son of William & Margery Browman, in the Church yard	
			Joseph son of John and . . . Meriton, in the Church	
			12	Thomas Seale, in the Churchyard
			19	John son of John & Mary Weston
			28	frances dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth Heriott, in the middle Isle
			28	Samuell son of Henry & Bridget Palmer, in the middle Isle
	September	30	Edward Goulding, in the Churchyard	
	October	1	W ^m son of Anthony & Joyce Hall, in the middle Isle	
5		Susanna dau. of Tho. Phipps, in middle Isle		
November	26	W ^m son of W ^m & Hanna Tye, in the South Isle		
	3	Mary Jones, in the Churchyard		
	6	John son of John & Ann Starkey, in the Churchyard		
	16	Mary Studare, in the Churchyard		
	19	Katherine dau. of Thomas & Martha Witherden, in the Church		
December	19	Elizabeth Simson, in y ^e Churchyard		
	5	Henry son of Henry & Bridget Palmer, in the South Isle		
	11	Margarett Bonham, in y ^e Church		
	13	John Aylett, in the South Isle		
	15	Thomas son of Thomas & Judeth Weekes, in the North Chapell		
			19	Susan dau. of Andrew & Susan Boulton, in the middle Isle
			20	Daniell Meddows, in the Churchyard
		21	Margarett the dau. of John & Mary Lloyd, in the middle Isle	
January	1	William Hammon, in the North Chapel		
	30	William son of Richard Blackburne, in the North Isle		
February	27	Peter son of Thomas & Bridget Phipps, in the Churchy ^d		
March	7	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lardner, in the middle Isle		
		9	Robert Welch, in the Churchyard	
	20	Mary Wing, in the Churchyard		
1680	April	8	Richard Sharp, in the Churchyard	
		10	frances the late wife of Doctor William Beveridge, in the Chancell	
	May	14	John Knowles, in the North Isle	
		16	Peter son of John Wiburne, in the Churchyard	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1680	June	14	Honour North, in the Churchyard
		23	Edmund Chillington, in the Churchyard
	August	28	Ann dau. of Josua & Mary Williams, in the Churchyard
		29	Charles son of John & Mary Weston, in the Churchyard
		13	Isaac Aylet, in the North Isle
		20	Mary Tillery, in the Churchyard
		31	Andrew son of Andrew & Elizabeth Harjot, in the Churchy ^d
		31	William Blgrave, in the South chapel
	September	9	William son of William & Mary Cox, in the middle Isle
		25	Percivall Thomas, in the Churchyard
	October	26	William Stable, in the Churchyard
		4	Corney frowde, in the South Isle
	November	21	Elizabeth Paine, in the Churchyard
		4	Stephen Thornely, Esq., in the Chancell
December	14	Elizabeth late wife of Philip Stowers, in the middle Isle	
	30	Ann late wife of Charles Weekes, in the middle Isle	
	1	Mary dau. of Edward Wing, in the Church yard	
	2	Anthony Hall, in the middle Isle	
	5	Samuell Heath, in the Churchyard	
	7	John Clarage, in the Churchyard	
	14	Mary the late wife of Thomas Alder, in the South Isle	
January	14	Benjamin Low, in the Churchyard	
	22	Miriam Smyth, in the North Isle	
	9	Andrew son of John Baxter, in the South Isle	
	11	John son of John Radams, in the Church	
	12	Elizabeth Tharp, in the Churchyard	
	23	francis Lenord, in the Churchyard	
February	25	Presilla Orton, in the Churchyard	
	3	Elizabeth Peters, a foundling, in the Churchyard	
	5	Ann Parish, in the Churchyard	
	23	William Bendy, in the middle Isle	
March	26	Robert Armitage, in the Churehyard	
	6	Elizabeth Porter, in the Church	
	24	Mary Gray, in the Church	
1681	April	27	Mary Lane, in the Church
		1	Richard Wing, in the Church
May	17	Samuell Ellet, in the Churchyard	
	1	Thomas Gouge, in the Churchyard	
	18	Thomas Alder, in the Church	
	19	Elizabeth Colier, in the Churchyard	
	23	Thomas Salter, in the Church	
July	31	Mary Beuchamp, in the Church	
	2	William Packer, in the Churchyard	
	6	Benjamin Shut, in the Church	
August	22	Ann Davis, in the Church yard	
	1	Robert Smyth, in the Churchyard	
	2	John Searle, in the Churchyard	
	16	Mary Parrot, in the Church	
	16	francis Sims, in the Churchyard	
September	18	Thomas Taylor, in the Churchyard	
	13	Joseph Couper, in the Churchyard	
	18	Thomas Seale, in the Churchyard	
October	20	Ann Hollyday, in the Churchyard	
	6	James Gray, in the Churchyard	
	18	Alexander Caster, in the Churchyard	
	20	Ann Yates, in the Churchyard	
	25	Ambros Jones, in the Church yard	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1681	October	27	Benjamin Thorowgood, in the Chancell
	November	9	William Wonham, in the middle Isle
		20	John Lun, in the Churchyard
	December	3	Mary Weston, in the middle Isle
		4	Alice Barker, in the Churchyard
		8	John Morris, in the Church
		9	Ann Seale, in the Churchyard
		19	Ambros and William Rowland, in the South Isle
	January	8	Thomas Spence, in the Churchyard
		17	Richard Acton, in the middle Isle
		22	Elizabeth Dyton, in the Church yard
		24	Thomas Person, in the Church yard
		26	John Murry, in the Churchyard
	February	2	Robert Acton, in the middle Isle
		14	Sarah Cockeram, in the middle Isle
		21	Jn ^o Young, in the Churchyard
	March	16	Mary Pitts, in the North Isle
		19	ffrancis son of ffrancis Sims, in y ^e Churchyard
	1682	April	28	Elizabeth Cooke, in the Churchyard
30			Richard son of Philip Stubs, in the South Isle
April		10	W ^m Longford, between the North & South doors
		21	Mary dau. of William & Mary Paget
		23	Katherine Dobbs, in the Church yard
May		25	Sarah Wiburne, in the Church yard
June		4	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Larner, in the South Isle
		24	John son of John & Sarah Blunt, in the Churchyard
July		26	Thomas son of Thomas & Judith Weekes, in the North Isle
		14	Mary dau. of W ^m & Mary Cox, in the middle Isle
	14	ffrances dau. of William & Philip Chase, in the Church yard	
	21	Thomas Tharpe son of Arbella Tharpe, in the Churchyard	
	25	Ann dau. of Nicholas & Ann Swingler, in the Churchyard	
August	26	Elizabeth Young, in the Churchyard	
	21	Elizabeth Colwell, in the South Isle	
	22	Richard son of Richard Shaw, Vintner, between the North & South doors	
	25	Margaret Langmore dau. of William Langmore, in y ^e middle Isle	
September	8	Elizabeth dau. of Sam ^l & Ann Guinn, in the Churchy ^d	
	16	A female Chrisme of Henry Murrey, Victualler, in the Churchyard	
	19	John Blackburne Curate at S ^t Mich ^s Cornhill, in the middle Isle	
October	19	A stillborn son of Thomas Andrews, in the North Isle	
	10	Joseph son of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth, between the North & South doors	
	17	Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Pigot, in the Churchy ^d	
November	29	Stephen son of Thomas Armitage, in the Churchyard	
	2	Robert Carpenter, in the South Isle	
	5	Nathaniel Draper, in the South Isle	
	19	Ann Davis, in the Churchyard	
	22	Edward son of Richard & Ann Acton, in y ^e Middle Isle	
December	26	Sarah Peters, a foundling, in the Churchyard	
	30	Henry ffookes, in the Churchyard	
	1	A stillborn son of Richard Wareing, between the North & South doors	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1682	December	3	Gabriel son of William Wenham, between the North & South doors
		24	Ann dau. of John Graves, in the Churchyard
	January	9	Ann Brjan, in the Churchyard
		12	Two abortive Children of Francis Kirby
		19	William son of William & Katherine Spinage, in the North Isle
		23	Hester dau. of Richard Bartlet, in the South Isle
		23	Elizabeth wife of Robert Rowland, in the South Isle
		31	Anna Lawelling, in the middle Isle
	February	8	Rebecca Person dau. of Paul Person, in the Churchyard
	March	1	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Gray, in the South Isle
		2	Cariell son of Samuell & Ann Shute, in the South Isle
		3	Jacob son of Samuell & Elizabeth Clarke, in the Churchyard
		3	William Garaway, in the Churchyard
		9	Susan dau. of Samuell & . . . Smyth, in the Churchyard
		21	Thomas Atwood, in the Churchyard
1683		30	James son of Thomas & . . . Abny, in the South Isle
	April	5	John Thomas, between the North & South doors
		13	Henry Tilley, in the Churchyard
	May	7	John Sturt, in the middle Isle
		10	John son of Andrew & Bridget Yates
		23	Francis son of Samuell & Ann Shute, in the South Isle
	June	3	Susanna dau. of Andrew & Susanna Bolt, in the South Isle
	July	17	Stephen son of Samuell & Katherine Smyth, in the Churchyard
	August	15	Hannah dau. of William & . . . Tigh, in the middle Isle
		22	Abraham son of Abraham & Jane Hemingway, in the South Isle
	September	1	Jacob son of Philip and Ma . . . Stubbs, in the middle Isle
		23	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chamberlin, in the middle Isle
	October	2	Henry Latham, in the Churchyard
		2	Martha dau. of James & . . . ffremantle, in the Churchyard
		10	Charles son of James & Debora Vtburt, in the midd. Isle
	November	11	Dorithy Wingfeild, between the North & South doors
		25	Mary Dover, in the Church yard
	December	10	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin and Mary Thorowgood, in the Chancell
		18	John Waukelin, betw. the North & South doors
		18	William son of William & Jane Knight
		19	Elizabeth Whittle, in the Churchyard
		19	Benjamin son of John & Sarah Cockeram, in the midd. Isle
		27	Martha dau. of John & . . . Radhams
	January	8	Alder dau. of William & Elizabeth Court, in the Churchyard
		8	Roger Pitts, in the middle Isle
		11	Elizabeth Dalton, in the Churchyard
		13	John Snosden, in the Churchyard
		26	Mary dau. of Benjamin Thorowgood, Esq ^r , & Mary his wife, in the Chancell
		23	Mary Strecte, between the North & South doors
	February	9	John son of Andrew Boulton, in the South Isle
		19	Thomas Edgerly, in the east Churchyard
		24	Ann Broadbent, between the North & South doors
		27	James son of James & Debora Vtburt, in the middle Isle

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1683	February	29	Levine dau. of John & Levine Gentry, in the Churchyard
	March	4	Samuell Smyth, in the Churchyard
		5	Thomas Gujon, in the Chancell
		14	Ann Latham, in the Churchyard
		14	Samuell son of Samuell & Elizabeth Clarke, in the Churchy ^d
1684	April	21	John Sturt, in the middle Isle
		30	William Rowland, in the middle Isle
	May	8	John Dodd, in the North Isle
		1	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Hayward, in the Churchy ^d
	June	4	Mary dau. of Walter & Elizabeth Parsons
			13	Ann dau. of William & Alice Langmore
		12	Thomas Derleston, in the Churchyard
		22	Thomas Blott, in the Churchyard
		23	John son of Barnet & Ann Trance, in the Churchyard
	July	28	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Ingle
		14	Minn. dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Kerby, in the Church
		30	William Babham, in the South Isle
August	6	Humphry son of Richard & Martha Wareing, in y ^e North Isle	
		13	Philippia dau. of William & Philippia Chase
	19	Bridget dau. of Richard Bartlet	
	September	21	Martha dau. of Richard & Ann Marjot
	October	6	Sarah late wife of John Cockeram
		10	Thomas Careless, in the Churchyard
		10	William Mason, in the Churchyard
		25	Thomas Thorneton, in the North Isle
		26	John Buck, between the North & South doors
		26	Richard Stable, in the middle Isle
November	30	Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Packer, in the Churchyard	
		2	Elizabeth Hariot, in the middle Isle
	6	Philip Price, in the Churchyard	
	16	Elizabeth Spence, in the Church yard	
	21	Jane Paulett, in the North Isle	
	21	Samuell Rowland, in the Church yard	
	30	Thomas Spence, in the Churchyard	
	30	John King, in the Churchyard	
	January	20	Cave Linch, in the South Isle
	February	13	Richard Blackburne, in the North Isle
13		John son of Henry & Bridget Palmer, in the middle Isle	
14		Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Morris	
March	2	Susan'a Bucke, between the North & South doors	
	19	Walter Kurby, between the North & South doors in the Church	
685	April	1	Charles Stubbs, in y ^e South Isle
		3	Elizabeth Brickland, in the Churchyard
		8	Agnis wife of William Hall, in the South chapel
		9	Thomas Wardner, in the chancell
		14	Thomas Shenton, in y ^e Church yard
	May	29	Elizabeth ffilewood, in the Churchyard
		29	Mary King, in y ^e Churchyard
		5	Ralph Trunket, in y ^e North Isle
		6	Thomas Clement, in y ^e Churchyard
		16	John Ingle, betw. the North & South doors
June	4	Emma dau. of Robert & Emma Sanderson, in the South Isle	
	5	William Hanson, in y ^e Churchyard	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1685	July	7	Susan'a dau. of Oliver & Susanna Andrews, in the North Chapel
		17	Agnes dau. of William Hall, in the South Chapel
		21	Thomas Lackham, in the North Chapel
		23	Sarah dau. of Ralph & Elizabeth Smyth, in the Church
		30	Andrew son of James fremantle, in the Churchyard
	August	1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Howard, church yard
		4	Henry son of Andrew & Bridget Yates, in the Church yard
		12	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Pitts, in the Churchyard
		23	John son of John & Mary Loyd, between the North & South doors
		23	Richard son of John & . . . Smyth, in the midd. Isle
		26	Elizabeth late wife of Mathew Ricroft, in the North Isle
	September	1	Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Chitty, in the North Isle
		8	Thomas son of William & Leah Holyday, in the Church yard
		14	William son of William & Elizabeth Hardy, in the Church-yard
		14	William son of Andrew & Bridget Yates, in the Church yard
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Hannah Leach, in the Church-yard
	October	8	Mary Thorneton, in the South Isle
	November	4	John Lewis, in the Churchyard
		8	Thomas son of Paul Person, in the Churchyard
		12	Samvel Shute, Esq ^r , in the North Isle
		25	John Smyth, in the Churchyard
	December	20	Nicholas son of Nicholas Bedy, in the middle Isle
		22	Leah wife of William Hollyday, in the Church yard
		23	Samvell Clarke, in the Churchyard
	January	7	James Buck, between the North & South doors
		9	Dorithy dau. of Richard & Martha Wareing, in the Church-yard
		16	John son of Randolph & Susan Vodry, in the Churchyard
		17	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth freeman, in the Church yard
	February	22	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Abney, in the North Isle
		23	Rebecca dau. of Oliver & Susan'a Andrews, in the N. Isle
		28	James Latham, in the Church yard
	March	7	Katherine wife of Richard Ilive, between the North & South doors
		7	John Cockeram, in the middle Isle
		14	James son of George & Han'ah Smyth, in the Church yard
		21	William Woodcocke, betweene the North & South doors
1686		26	Mathew son of James and Mary fformantle, in the Church yard
	April	6	Charles Blackburne, in the North Isle
		23	James son of Joseph & frances Goodale, between the North & South doors
	May	30	John son of John & Ann Dauson, in the Church yard
	June	3	Thomas son of Andrew & Agnes Hamilton, in the Church yard
		3	John son of John & Elizabeth Shaw, between the North & South doors
		20	Katherine Coote, between the North & South doors
		29	Joseph Shute, in the North Isle
	July	9	Mary dau. of Richard & An' Marjot, in the Churchy ^d
		10	John Starkey, in the South Isle

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1686	July	24	George Rose, in the Chancell
			ffrances Rose, in the Chancell
	August	25	Gilburt son of Gilburt & Han'ah Lasey, in the midd. Isle
		1	Dorithy Graytray, in the North Isle
		28	Robert Sanderson, in the North Isle
		31	Robert Tompson, in the Church yard
	September	16	John and Philip sons of Philip & Mary fincher, between the North & South doors
		16	Ann dau. of Peter & Susan Vansitt, in the Churchyard
		19	Stower son of John & Elizabeth Weston, in the Church
	October	5	Charles Cooke, in the South Isle
		12	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth ffreeman, in the Church yard
		19	Martha dau. of Edward & Jone Howard, in the Church
	November	27	Edward ffounds, in the Chancel
		5	Mildred Smyth, in the Churehyard
		7	Stephen son of Henry & Mary Harford, in y ^e Churchy ^d
	December	19	Stephen Bye, in the Church yard
		8	Margaret Willson, in the middle Isle
		9	Paul Person, in the Church yard
	January	15	Ann dau. of William & Ann Layton
19		Charles Chappell, in the Church yard	
16		John son of Simond Linch, in the Churchyard	
23		Barbara Stable, in the middle Isle	
February	24	Joseph Gray, in the South Isle	
	23	Eliner dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth ffreeman, in the Church-yard	
	24	Mary dau. of Thomas & . . . Lardner, in the North Isle	
March	22	Joseph Nichols, in the middle Isle	
	25	William son of Charles & Katherine Domvil, in the Church yard	
	1687	26	Elizabeth dau. of Calveley and Dorithv Bewicke, between the North & South doors
April	30	James Smyth, between the North & South doors	
	12	Thomas Greene, in the Churchyard	
	11	fulke Rose son of fulke Rose, in the Chancell	
May	28	Thomas Andrews, in the South Isle	
	13	Alice Weaver, in the Churchyard	
June	20	Ann wife of John Dauson, in y ^e churchyard	
	July	1	Ann Young, in the Churchyard
		6	Judith Weekes, in the North Isle
August	31	Robert Shaw, between the North & South doors	
September	19	John Simpson, in the churchyard	
	27	Mary dau. of Nich. & Mary Exton, in the Churchyard	
October	9	James son of James & Mary ffromantle, in the church yard	
	10	Mary Parker, between the N. & S. doors	
	11	Coling Bendy, in the Chancell	
	22	Mary Williams, in the Churchyard	
November	11	Andrew Lamburt, in the churchyard	
	22	Susanna dau. of Gilburt & Hannah Lacey, in the churchyard	
	24	Mary Stringer, in the middle Isle	
December	26	Abigal Archer, in the churchyard	
	3	John son of John Cooper, in the Church	
	8	Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Lane, in y ^e Church	
January	25	Mary Wiburne, in the churchyard	
	10	Massa Auston, in the Churchyard	
	22	Richard Shaw, in the North Isle	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1687	February	9	Bridget Moore, in the Churchyard
		12	Ann Hilliard, in the South Isle
		19	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Mary Lane, in the Church
1688	March	28	Margaret Baily, in the churchyard
		31	Elizabeth Dodwin, in the Church
	April	19	Sarah dau. of John Webster, in the Church
		May	4	John son of Oliver Andrews, in the Church
	June	20	Elphree Croke, in the Church
		25	Daniell Whetston, in the Churchyard
	July	26	Jane Thornly, in the Chancell
		18	Edmund son of John & Frances Gardner, in the Church yard
		24	James Ashton, in the Churchyard
	August	28	Samuell Onecell, in the North Isle
13		Robert Hermitage, in the Churchyard	
19		Randolph Drew, in the North Isle	
September	8	Jane dau. of John Parrat, in the North Isle	
	12	Thomas son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lee, in the Church yard	
	14	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lowes, in the Church yard	
October	5	James Vtbure, in the middle Isle	
November	1	William Stable, in the middle Isle	
	23	Alice James, in the Church	
January	2	Frances Loman, in the North Isle	
	29	Jane Bencher, in the Church yard	
February	3	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Frances Goodale, between the North & South doors in the Church	
	14	John Graves, in the Church	
March	7	George Powell, in the Churchyard	
1689	May	5	Thomas son of Thomas Willeox, in the Churchyard
		5	Mary dau. of Henry Harford, in the Church
		20	Ann Chetwood, in the Church
June	29	Joannah late wife of John Butler, in the Churchyard	
	2	Catherine dau. of John Blizard, in the Church	
July	4	William Browne, in the Church	
	23	John Willmore, in the church	
August	1	Mary dau. of John Parrot, in the North Isle	
September	8	Hannah late wife of Thomas Leech, in the Churchyard	
	20	William Hinton, in the middle Isle	
	22	Elizabeth dau. of John filewood	
	30	Richard son of Richard & Katharine Wing	
October	2	Nathaniell son of Robert & Hannah Porter, in the Churchyard	
	17	William son of Henry Gilbert, in the Church	
	31	Mary Timber, in the Churchyard	
November	12	Elizabeth Horsman (dau. of Mr William Hudson an Antient parishioner of this parish, an Vpholder by trade), was bur ^d in the South Isle	
	18	Henry Gilbert, in the Churchyard	
	24	William Brotreman, in the Churchyard	
	26	John Brinkely, in the South Isle	
	29	Samuell Paine, in the Churchyard	
December	2	Francis Toplady, in the Churchyard	
	30	Henry Walker, in the Churchyard	
January	31	Mary Porter, in the Church	
	9	Elizabeth dau. of John Gardiner, in the West church yard	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1689	January	10	Mary wife of John Baber, from St Mary Aldermanbury, in the middle Isle
		23	William Tigh, in the middle Isle
		26	Martha dau. of John Gardiner, in the West Church yard
	February	31	Christopher Elliott, in the West Church yard
		2	William Pitts, in the middle Isle
			10	John Holcomb, a Traveller from the Spread Eagle Inn, in the W. yard
1690	March	25	Richard Young, in the West Yard
	April	2	William Davy, in the West yard
		3	Thomas son of William Turtle, in the west yard
		6	Stephen Tanner, in the west yard
		8	Heritage Harford, in the North Chapel
	May	15	Ellen dau. of John & Mary fern, in the paved passage near the Church door
		21	Benjamin son of Mathew Roycroft, in the Churchy ^d
		25	Christopher Colt, parish Clark, in the North Isle Nicholas Dawes, in the Middle Isle Anne dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Parrot, in the North Isle
		29	Stephen Orchard, a Stranger, in the east yard
		7	Hannah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Willcox, in the Church between the 2 doors
		9	Mary Wan of this parish, in the west yard
	June	17	John Carter son of John Carter, in y ^e west churchyard
		20	Mary wife of Uriah Arnell, in the South Isle
		3	Samuell Leeke, a Stranger, in the East Church yard
		24	Cathren dau. of Abraham Brand & Dulcebella his wife, in the East yard
	July	11	Isaac Butler son of John & Marcy his wife
		August	1	Griffith Edwards, Linen draper, in the South Isle
	August	14	Daniel son of John & Elizabeth Ingle, between the 2 doors in the Church
		15	Abraham Truncket, Upholsterer, in the South Isle
		18	James Oakes, a Strauger, in the North Isle
		20	Elizabeth Marth, a Servant Maid, in the East Yard
		29	Alexander son of Alexander & Mary Parratt, in the North Isle
		29	Ralph Copdaine servant to John fferne, in the West Church Yard
	September	6	Robert Rowland, a Stranger, in the West Church yard
		17	Henry son of James Latham & Mary his wife, in the West church yard
		23	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary ffern, Upholder, in the Cloister
	October	14	William Smith, in the Middle Isle
November	11	Jane Graves servant to Jacob franklin, in the West church yard	
	25	George Smith, Taylor, in the South Isle	
December	11	Mary wife of William Mathews, in the east Church y ^d	
	12	Katherine wife of Thomas Good, in the Church between the two doors	
February	14	John Turton, in the W. Church yard	
	11	Thomazin dau. of Richard Wing, in the Church Yard	
	19	Humphry Hoskins, in the East Ch. yard	
	20	Abigail wife of William Weater, in the West Church y ^d	
	22	Thomas Whitman, a stranger, in the West Church yard	
	24	William Cobb, a Stranger, in the west Church yard	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1690	March	10	Philidelphia dau. of Crane & Katherin Complin, in the Church yard
		15	Anne dau. of John Sparkes, in the Church yard
		18	Edward Townesend, in the Church betw. the two doors
1691	April	12	Mary dau. of John & Francis Gardiner, in the west Church yard
		27	Anne dau. of William & Priscilla Grove, in the west Church yard
	May	3	Rowland Kirby, in the west Ch. yard
		5	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Smith, in the South Isle
		13	Elizabeth Smith, Widow, in the Church between the north & south doors
		15	Thomas Cooke, a Stranger, in the west Church yard
		28	Rebecca Tillman, a stranger, in the Chancell
	June	2	William Langham, in the middle Isle
		23	Sarah dau. of Thomas Weekes, in the north Chapel
		24	Joan Morecocke, in the West Chu. Yard
	July	13	Anne Steffe, a stranger, in the Church
	August	12	James son of Thomas Alford, in the east Church yard
		25	Elizabeth Graves, Widow, in the east Church yard
		29	Henry Palmer, in the middle Isle
	September	2	James & Elizabeth, twins, Children of Hen. Rosser, Barber, in the east Church yard
		6	Thomas son of Thomas Pain, Upholdr, in the east Church yard
		11	John son of John & Sarah Atkins, in the east Church yard
	October	12	Daniel son of Henry & Anne Sanders, in the west Church yard
		19	Jane Leach, a stranger, in the West Church yard
		25	Sarah Saint, a Stranger, in the west Church yard
		27	Mary wife of William Dash, in the east Church yard
	November	2	Elisabeth wife of James Smith, in the Church in the South Isle
		6	Robert son of Robert fowler, Junr, in the Church between the 2 doors
		20	Jane wife of Richard Smith, a stranger, in the east Church yard
	December	11	John son of Thomas & Bridgett Phipps, in y ^e middle Isle
		15	John Smallman, in y ^e east Church yard
		16	Elisabeth daughter of Abraham & Jane Hemingway, in the South Isle
		20	Robert Watt, a Stranger, in the Church yard
		27	Elisabeth, a foundling, in the Church yard
		28	William son of Richard & Alice Partridge, in the middle Ile
		31	Jane dau. of William & Jane Hemingway, in the South Isle
	January	6	Elisabeth Townesend, a Stranger, in the Church between y ^e 2 doors
		11	Elisabeth dau. of John Bookey, in the north Isle
		14	Elisabeth Moye mother of Richard Moye, in the Church by the Steeple door
	February	1	Rebecca Baynard, Widow, in the East Church yard
		19	Elisabeth dau. of Edward Bridge, Apothecary, & Elisabeth his wife, in y ^e north Isle
	March	1	John son of Henry & Anne Sanders, in the east Churchy ^d
		9	Robert fowler, Senior, Hosier, in the Church by the sides-mans pew

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1691	March	13	William Pomfret, a Stranger, in the east Church yard
		15	James Levitt son of Robert Levitt, a Butcher, in the West Church yard
		17	ffowke son of Henry & Anne Rosser, Barber, in the paved passage
		19	John son of Humphry & Mary Overton, Upholdster, in the Middle Isle
		19	Sarah the relict of Coleing Bendy, Linen Draper, in the Chancell
1692	April	20	Richard son of Richard & Elisabeth Parrott, Haberdasher of hats, in the north Isle
		3	Susanna wife of ffrancis Thomson, Joyner, in the West Church yard
1692	May	14	Mary dau. of Thomas & Bridget Phipps, Linen Draper, in the mid. Isle
		1	Isaac son of James & Mary ffromantel, ffactor, in the east Church yard
		7	Samuell Blower servant to Thomas Manning, Vintner, in the West Church yard
1692	June	11	Sarah White, in the east Church yard
		2	Nicholas Grey, Victualler, in the Church by the Belfry door
		8	John son of John Crofts, Upholder, & Mary his wife, by the ffont
1692	July	8	Martha dau. of Johu Bertles, Linen draper, & Susanna his wife
		4	Thomas son of Alexander Parrott, Haberdasher of Hats, & Elizabeth his wife, in the north Isle
		22	Anne wife of Walter Lane, Joyner, in the East Church y ^d
1692	August	14	Joningham Biggs, a travailer at the Bull Inn, Leadenhall street, in the west Church yard
		18	Richard Elliott, a Stranger from Rob. Porters house, an Apothecary, in the west Church yard
1692	October	31	Nash son of Philip ffischer, Ironmonger, & Mary his wife, in the Church
1692	November	7	Elizabeth wife of Edward Timson, a Butcher, in the east Church yard
		26	Elizabeth Philips, in the east Church yard, Servant to Calverley Bewick
1692	December	1	Rebecca Hinton, Widow, in the middle Isle
		11	Thomas Woodward, Cook, in the east Church yard
		12	Anne Waters, a stranger, in the Church yard
		12	A stillborn Child of Thomas Hunsdon, Cheesemonger, in the east Church yard
1692	January	19	Anne Hains, a stranger, in the east Church yard
		26	Anne wife of Robert Levit, a Butcher, in the east Church-yard
1692	February	16	Edward Howard, a shoemaker, in the east Churchyard
		22	John son of Joseph Barker, Innholder, & Mary his wife, in the west Church yard
1692	March	9	An abortive Child of John ffleewood, Poulterer
		16	Mary Sexton sister of Samuel Sexton, Haberdasher of Hats, in the east Churchyard
		22	John Ellet the younger, a porter, in the west Church yard
		24	John Parker, wax chandler, in the Church by the ffont
		31	Elizabeth dau. of James Branch (& Martha his wife), a poulterer, in the Church near the steeple door

Yearo.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1693	April	4	William son of John Tilley, Cabinet Maker, in the Church near the ffont
		8	John son of John Purchass (and Penelope his wife), a Poulterer, in the east Church yard
		16	Katherine Manning, Widow, a Lodger, in the east Church yard
		20	John Reyner servant to Richard Moy, Leatherseller, in the Church by the steeple door
	May	5	Richard son of George Burnham, a Porter, & Elizabeth his wife, in the west Church yard
		18	Anne dau. of Oliver Andrews, Linen draper, & Susanna his wife, in the South Chapel
		31	Sarah dau. of Thomas Pain, Upholdster, & Judith his wife, in the east Church yard
	June	18	Mary dau. of William Chase, Haberdasher of Small Wares, & Philip his wife, in the east Churchyard
	July	2	Mary dau. of Henry Rodes, a Lodger in the Market, in the west Church yard
		9	Alice wife of William Sapsford, a Bacon seller, in the east Church yard
12		A Chrisome son of John Clements, ffishmonger, in the east Church yard	
20		Elizabeth dau. of John Cole, Victualler, & Mary his wife, in the east Church yard	
August	23	Mary dau. of Thomas Alford, Vintner, & Anne his wife, in the east Church yard	
	20	Judeth dau. of William Rowlandson, a Tapster, & Judeth his wife, in the west Church yard	
	26	Mary dau. of Enoch Porter, factor, & Mary his wife, in the west Church yard	
September	8	Robert Wareing, in the Chancell	
	24	Richard son of Richard Patridge (& Alice his wife), Brasier	
November	4	Isabella Place, a stranger, in the east Church yard	
	17	Lidia wife of Moses Cowley, Comb maker, in the east Church yard	
	28	Mary dau. of John Mirfin, Butcher, in the east Churchy ^d	
January	28	Elizabeth wife of John Morris, Brasier, in the middle Isle	
	6	Tabitha Bucke dau. of James Bucke, Esq ^r , in the Church by the North door	
	14	Catherine dau. of John Crofts & Mary his wife, in the Church at the lower end	
	14	Lidia dau. of Robert Porter (& Hana his wife), Apothecary, in the east Church yard	
February		William Langmore, Upholder, in the Middle Isle	
	8	Mary dau. of Humphry Overton (& Mary his wife), Upholdster, in the mid. Isle	
	10	Thomas Johnson, Marchant, a stranger, in the middle Isle	
March	4	Mary Bedford servant to Thomas Cowes, Millen', in the east Church yard	
	6	Robert Lawrence, a Barber, in the Church by the South door	
	14	John son of John Bookey, Linen drap', & Anne his wife, in the North Isle	
	14	Amabella dau. of John Bertles, Linen draper, & Susanna his wife, on the south side of ffont	
1694		29	ffoulke Rose, Marchant, in the Chancell, North side

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1694	April	1	Sir Benjamin Thorowgood,* knight and Alderman, in the Chancel on the North side
		5	Richard Porter, Poulterer, in the South Isle
		8	Thomas son of Calverly Bewick, Grocer, & Dorothy his wife, in the Church by the Churchwardens pew
		15	Susanna dau. of Matthew Roycroft, Stationer, & Elizabeth his wife, near the Churchwardens pew
		19	John Turpin, a Butcher, in the west Church yard
	June	3	Joshua Bolt son of Andrew Bolt dec ^d formerly of this parish, Linen draper, in the South Isle
		7	Sarah wife of Thomas Smith, a Butcher, in the east Church yard
		9	Mary wife of Daniel Hewlin, Baker, in the west Church y ^d
		23	Jane Thorne servant to Dan. Hewlin, Baker, in the west Church y ^d
	July	10	John Ploughman, in the west yard
		16	John Dews, oilman, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew
		22	Edward fford servant to Richard Marriot, in the West Church yard
		24	Mary Peters Servant to Andrew Yates, Sexton, in the east Church y ^d
		26	Walter Parsons, a Butcher, in the east Church yard
	August	6	Elizabeth Gudgeon a Girl from William Packers, Victualler, in the east Church y ^d
		16	Anne Darlston, Widow, in the east Church yard
		16	Anne dau. of William Grove, Porter, in the west Church yard
		23	William Grove, Porter, in the west Church yard
		26	Urian Arnold, in the South Isle, a Poulterer
	September	1	Mary Bridges sister of Thomas Bridges, Surgeon, in the north Chap. by the Vestry door
		6	Nicholas Guillim, in the East Church yard
		7	Katherine wife of Charles Carter, Cooper, in the east Church yard
	October	21	Thomas Good, a furrier, behind the sidesman's pew
		21	John son of William Chase, near the same place
		26	Mary dau. of Daniel Oakes, a Glover, in the west yard
		30	Mary dau. of Charles Weston, a Potter, in the Church by the Steeple door
		30	John Threadcroft Servant to Tobias Garbrand, Linen draper, in the South Chapel
	November	18	Elizabeth wife of William Hardy, a Barber, in the east Church yard
		25	George Burnham, a Porter, in the W. Church yard
	December	2	Roger Chapman, a Packer, in the Chancel
		4	Edward son of Edward Bull, a stranger, in the east Church yard
		7	Elizabeth dau. of Philip fincher, Ironmonger, in the Church betw. the two doors
		10	Abigail wife of Francis Tolson, a Taylor, in the Church by the south door

* Of Woodford in Essex, Sheriff of London, 1685. Knighted at Windsor Castle, Aug. 13, 1685. Built three shops in 1682, at the west end of St. Peter's Church, and settled them upon the Parish for the maintenance of an organ and organist to play in time of Divine service on Sundays and Holidays. His mother buried May 22, 1695.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1691	December	21	Susanna Thomson, Widow, in the east yard	
	January	6	Samuel Clutterbuck servant to Henry Hartford, Pewterer, in the east Church yard	
		9	Hannah dau. of Henry Barton, Wyer drawer, in the east Church yard	
		10	Thomas son of Richard Cooke, Sword Cutler, in the east Church yard	
		11	Rebecca Claridge, Widow, in the east yard	
		16	Robert son of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, in the east Church yard	
	February	6	John Garland, Gent., a stranger, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew, he shot himselfe with a pistoll being distracted	
		7	Henry ffairbrother, Victualler, in the Church near the font	
	March	17	Sarah Dod, a stranger, in the west yard	
		3	Mary Smith, a stranger, in the east Church yard	
		12	Thomas Simson, Victualler, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew	
	1695	April	24	ffrances Burton, an infant, in the West Church yard
			2	Abraham Hemingway, a Scrivener, in the South Isle
			4	Henry Allibone, Victualler, in the East Church yard
		May	9	Benjamin son of John Clements, ffishmonger, in the east Church yard
			15	ffrederick ffrowd, Gent., a stranger, in the south Isle under the pews on the north side
9			Roger Chapman son of Roger Chapman, Packer, dec ^d , in the Chancell	
June	19	Charles son of Charles Duell & Eliz. his wife, in the east Church yard		
	21	An abortive Child of James fromantel		
	22	Elizabeth Thorowgood, Widow, Sir Benja' Mother, in the Chancell		
	7	William son of John Cooper, Linen draper, & Elizabeth his wife, in the North Chapel by the vestry door.		
	29	Anne dau. of William Paget, Baker, and Mary his wife		
July	30	Thomas Couse, Millener, in the east Church yard		
August	6	Hannah dau. of Nicholas Gillam & Hannah his wife, Lodgers, in the east Church yard		
September	28	Beatridge Carstairs servant to Edmund Chrislow, Victualler, in the east Church yard		
October	28	Thomas ffowler son of Robert ffowler, Hosier, in the Church near the sidesmen's pew		
	19	Mary Hamon, a stranger, in the east Church yard		
	26	Henry Sanders, a porter, in the west Church yard		
	28	Thomas son of William Layton, ffishmonger, in the East Church yard.		
November	20	Jane dau. of Robert Porter, Apothecary, in the east Church yard		
	28	Elizabeth Parker, Widow, a stranger, in the east Church yard		
December	29	Bartholomew Pigot, a Patten Maker, in the South Isle		
	4	Anne dau. of Lingham Arkesden, a Barber, in the Church by the Steeple door		
	14	William son of Richard Parteridge, Brasier, in the Middle Isle		
January	26	John Seulthrop the elder, Barber, in the east Churchy ^d		
	14	Richard son of Oliver Andrews, in the South Chapel, Linen draper		
February				

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1695	February	11	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Garbrand, Linen draper, in the S. Chap.	
		15	Josias son of Josias Bainton & Anne his wife, factor, in the South Isle	
		20	John fflewood, Poulterer, in the East yard	
	March	1	William Packer, Victualler, in the Church near the South door	
		5	John son of Benjamin Elford, Grocer, in the Middle Isle	
	1696	April	15	Elenor dau. of John Sparkes, w. yard
			20	Mary Minard, a child, a stranger, east yard
		May	9	Sarah dau. of William Chase and Philippa his wife, Haberdasher of small wares, in the East yard
			18	A Chrison female Child of John Owen, Woollendraper, in the east Church yard
			22	Elizabeth Chapman, Widow, in the Chancell
June		28	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Seal, Upholdster, in the East Churchy ^d	
		1	A female Child of Rowland Bois	
		3	John son of Edward Short and Jane his wife, Leather-seller, at the West end of the Church near the north door	
		14	William Bingham, a Butcher, in the east Church yard	
July		4	Henry Nicholls servant to Richard Williams, a Packer, in the West Church yard	
	10	James Smith, Servant to Richard Stockwell, Victualler in the west Church yard		
	19	Richard Thorowgood, Gent., in the Chancell		
	19	Henry son of Henry Kelsey, Linendraper, in the north Chap.		
	3	Elizabeth dau of William Cock, Vintner, in the north Isle		
August	14	Zachary ffreeman servant to William Simmons, a Butcher, in the West Church yard		
	26	Arthur Wright, a Butcher, in the west Church yard		
	27	Enoch son of Enoch Porter, a Porter, in the west Churchyard		
September	26	Thomas Joyce servant to Edward Bull, fishmonger, in the West Church yard		
	9	Abraham Halford servant to John Abbott, Couler man, in the west Church yard		
October	10	Elizabeth Morris servant to Matthew Roycroft, Stationer, in the West Church yard		
	17	Beverly, son of Elisha Dod, a Lodger, in the East Churchy ^d		
	18	Rebecca Birtles daughter of John Birtles, in the Church near the ffont		
November	29	Ann wife of John Smith, a Packer, in the Middle Isle		
	2	An abortive dau. of Stephen Cole, a Lodger		
December	11	Mary wife of Charles Willia'son, Grocer, in the West Church yard		
	11	Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Cowes, Widow, in the east Church yard		
	5	Elizabeth Walker servant to John Cooper, Linen draper, in the east Church [yard]		
	6	Thomas Naseby, Porter, in the east Church yard		
	8	John Lilly, a Pewterer who dyed in the Hospitall, in the east Ch. yard		
	29	John Garnet (a Lodger at Christopher Backhouse, a Coffee man), in the east Church yard		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1696	January	24	Henry son of John fford, Poulterer, in the east Church yard	
	February	10	Jasper son of Jasper Waters, in the Church behind the sidesmen's pew	
		14	Richard Marriott, a Gauger, in the South Isle	
		18	Dorothy wife of Calverly Bewicke, Grocer, in the Church near the ffont	
		24	Penelope dau. of Robert Porter, Apothecary, in the east Chu. yard	
	March	14	Martha dau. of Philip fincher (& Mary his wife) Ironmonger	
		17	Edward Bright a Stranger from the Bull head in Leadenhall street, in the west Church yard	
	1697		21	Vincent Hebb, Vintner, in the West Church yard
			28	Randolph Vodrey, Victualler, in the middle Isle, near the Pulpit
		April	30	Mary wife of Henry Yeomans of Enfeild, Gent., in the South Chappell near her ffather Benjamin Shute
20			Elizabeth Rolfe, Widow, aged 92, in the west Church yard	
21			Elizabeth Clark, in the west Church yard, a stranger from Mr Willmotts	
May		2	Mary dau. of John Cowper, Linen draper, in the North Chapel	
		4	Susanna wife of Oliver Andrews, Linendraper, in the South Chapel	
		18	Samuell King, Tallow Chandler, in the East Church yard	
		19	Mary Showers, a Child in the west Churchyard	
		23	William Ramsden, a tapster from the Spread Eagle Inn, in the east Churchyard	
June	27	Samuell Richardson, a stranger from the Bull head in Leadenhall str.		
July	27	Lewis son of Lewis Willson, Vintner, in the Middle Isle		
	29	Elizabeth wife of John Ingle, Linendraper, in the Church by the South door.		
	29	Josiah Rock, an Infant, in the east Churchyard		
August	31	William Martin, a stranger, in the west Churchyard		
	9	Robert Kerrington, a Linendraper, in the North Isle		
	26	William Dash, fishmonger, in the Church near the north door		
September	21	Mary dau. of John Ainesworth, Linendraper, in the east Church yard		
	21	Mary dau. of Richard Jennings, Drugster, in the South Isle		
	30	Philippa wife of William Chase, Haberdasher, in the Middle Isle		
October	12	Joseph Simson, a poor boy taken up in Leadenhall, in west Ch. yard		
	12	William the supposed son of Will. Stevenson, a stranger, in the W. yard		
	17	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Warham, Cook, in the West C. yard		
	19	Mary dau. of Charles Domvile, Undertaker, in the east Church yard		
November	4	John Elliott, a Porter, in the West yard		
December	13	John son of John West, a Tapster, in the east Church yard		
	29	Matthew Roycroft, Stationer, in the Middle Isle		

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1697	January	14	Richard son of Moses Cowley, Combmaker, in the east Church yard	
		17	Anne wife of Richard Acton, Linendraper, in the Middle Isle	
		18	Alice Smith, Widow, in the east Church yard	
		20	Henry son of Henry Twyford, in the west Churchyard	
		27	John Dee servant to Charles Yate, Linendraper, in the east Church yard	
	February	23	Sarah Phippen servant to Mary Izard, Widow, in the Church behind the Sidesmens pew	
	March	1	Anne dau. of Anne Dash, Widow, behind the Sidesmens pew	
		17	Thomas Smith, a Packer, in the Middle Isle	
	1698	April	18	Dame Sarah Abney the wife of Sir Thomas Abney, knight and Alderman, in the S. Chapel
			30	Isaac son of Isaac Cole, Confectioner, in the Church yard
June		19	Anne wife of John Mustern, in the Church yard	
		13	Elizabeth dau. of Humphry Patty, Butcher, in the west yard	
July		15	Thomas Threaderoft, Brother in Law to Robert Garbrand, Linendraper, in the South Chapel	
		29	Sarah Pigot, Widow, in the South Isle	
		8	John son of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, in the east Church yard	
		26	Sarah dau. of Edward Johnson, Linendraper, in the Middle Isle	
		28	Mary Crispe Widow, in the west yard	
		30	William son of William Kempster, in the west yard	
August	30	Richard son of Richard Jenings, Drugster, in the South Isle		
	11	Mary dau. of Mary Smith, widow, in the Church near the north door		
	21	Matthew Royeroft, Confectioner, from the parish of St Ethelburgh, in the Middle Isle		
September	2	Randolph Vaudry son of Randolph Vaudry, dec ^d , in the Middle Isle		
August	25	Thomas Byat servant to Jasper Waters, Linendraper, in the Church near the ffont		
September	2	Mary Wyatt dau. of William Wyat, Ironmonger, in the Church near the ffont		
	13	Thomas Hollis servant to Francis Tolson, Taylor, in the west Church yard		
October	12	Robert Rawlins servant to Thomas Jones, Exchangeman, in the Church at lower end		
	21	Rebecca dau. of William Elliot, porter, in the Church yard		
November	15	John son of Daniel Cooper, Upholdster, in the east Church yard		
December	2	Anne dau. of John Birtles, Linendraper, in the Church n ^r the font		
	19	Mary dau. of Henry Pike, Mariner, in the east Churchyard		
January	19	Mary dau. of William Cock, Vintner, in the North Isle		
	6	Joyce Hall, dau. of Joyce Dalton, by her first husband Anthony Hall, in the north Chapel		
	9	Robert Seal buried in Bunhill ffeilds, Upholdster		
	12	Mary wife of Roger Martin, Sadler, in the east Churchy ^d		
		15	John son of John Cooley, Poulterer, in the east Churchy ^d	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1698	January	31	Martha wife of Roger Burrough, Linendraper, in the Chancell, from St Leonards Eastcheap
	February	12	Anne Cheston, Widow, in the Church by the Belfry
		16	Elizabeth Lansdale, Widow, in the East Church yard
		17	Elizabeth wife of Richard Parrot the Beadle of Lime street Ward, in the Church
		20	Hannah dau. of Robert Porter, Apothecary, in Bunhill ground
	March	14	Anne dau. of Jasper Waters, Linendraper, in the Church near the north door
		21	Edward son of George Allen, a Packer, in the Church near the front
1699	May	5	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Jennings, in the south Isle
		18	William son of Richard Stockhal, in the West yard
		27	Anne ffalconer, Widow, one of the pentioners, in the West yard
	June	5	William Langhton, ffishmonger, in the West yard
		5	Jane dau. of Edward Short, Leatherseller, in the Church
		16	Owen Willson, Vintner, in the Middle Isle, at the upper end
	July	11	Isaac son of Isaac Cole, Victualler, in the west yard
		17	Mary dau. of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, in the east yard
		22	Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Parrott, Haberdasher of Hats
		22	Jane dau. of Matthew Taylor, a Porter, in the east Church yard
	August	10	Catherine dau. of Peter and Priscilla Motteux (Lodgers), in the Churchyard
	September	13	Esther dau. of Charles Starmer and Martha his wife, Poulterer, in the Churchyard
		15	Lydia a foundling, in the Churchyard
	October	17	Gregory Barber, Vintner, in the east Churchyard
		22	Phœbe dau. of Robert Garbrand, Linendraper, and Mary his wife, in the South Chapel
	November	9	Robert Griffith, Gent., in the North Isle
		28	Sarah dau. of William and Anne Matthews, a Taylor, in the Churchyard
	December	17	Richard Williams, a Packer, in the middle Isle
		17	Jane ffettpiace, Widow, in the North Isle, the Mother of John Cowper, Lin. drap.
		25	Rebekah dau. of Henry Pike, in the east Church yard
		27	Thomas Vodry, in the Middle Isle, upon his father Randolph Vodry, Victualler
		28	Richard Parrot, the Beadle of Lime street Ward, in the North Isle
	January	10	Susannah Hoskins dau. of Hanna Hoskins, Widow, in the east Chureb yard
		14	Jane Toplady, in the Church by the steeple door
		29	Sarah wife of Edward Johnson, Linendraper, in the Chancell
		31	Richard Cream, a traveller, from the Bull Inn, in the east Church yard
	February	4	Isaac Cole, Victualler, in the east church yard
1700	May	8	Jane wife of Charles Danvers, woollendraper, the dau. of Lewis Willson, Vintner, in the middle Isle
		20	Mary dau. of Richard Moy, Leatherseller, in the Church by the Steeple door
		22	John Packer, in the east Churchyard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1700	June	21	John son of John Cooper (& Ann his wife), Victualler, in the east Church yard
		27	Thomas Cotton, Plaisterer, in the east Church yard
		29	Hannah Porter wife of Robert Porter, Apothecary
	July	13	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Brooke, Tapster, in the east Churchy ^d
	August	3	Jane dau. of John Cowper, Linendraper, in the North Chapel
	September	9	Mary wife of Francis Ray, Victualler, in the east yard
		15	Margaret dau. of Sarah fflewood, Widow, in the east yard
	October	1	Francis son of William Wyat, Ironmonger, in the Church by y ^e font
		5	Peter Southey (Lodger), in the Church betw. the two doors
		26	Mary the wife & Rebecca the Child of James ffromanteel, in the south Isle
		31	Dorcas Heyton, dau. of James Buck, Esq ^r , in the Church n ^r the North door
	November	24	Richard Williamson son of James Williamson, Bodies mak ^r , in the east Church yard
	December	6	Elizabeth Neal, a gentlewoman from Leeds in Yorksh., in the Chan ^r .
		14	Sarah dau. of Robert Woodney, Haberdasher of hats, in the Church at the lower end
	January	14	William son of Philip fincher, Ironmonger, near the font
		6	Jane dau. of John Roberts, Vintner, in the Middle Isle
		30	Sarah dau. of William Kettle, Pattern drawer, in the east Ch. yd.
	February	2	Abigail Peck a Lodger, under the Pews in the South Isle
	March	21	John Peters a parish child, in the Church yard
1701	May	1	Johanna Day, a stranger, buried in Bunhill fields
		2	Benjamin Conley, Victualler, in the east Church yard
		7	John Bookey, Linen draper, in the North Isle
		13	John Ingle, Linendraper, in the Church by the south door
		18	John Glanfeild a stranger, servant to the Lady Luckin, in the west yard
	June	3	James Smith son of Hannah Smith, Widow, in the south Isle
		14	Edward Padbury servant to Jacob ffranklin, in the Church yard
		16	John son of Jasper Waters, Linen draper, in the Church near the font
		20	Elisabeth ffenn Widow, a stranger, in the east Church yard
	July	21	Sarah dau. of John Pierce & Elisabeth his wife, in the east Churchyard
		22	Richard Beard, a strangers Child, in the west Church yard
		27	Richard son of Thomas Pain, Upholdster, in the East Church yard
		29	Sarah dau. of John Sculthrop, Barber, in the West Church yard &
		29	Anne a foundling, in the same grave
		31	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Smith, in the east Churchyard
	September	31	Gentry, taken up in Corbits Court, in the east yard
		8	Anne dau. of Jacob (& Deborah) Spooner, Gro ^r , in the S. Chap.
		15	Christian Peterson servant to Rob ^r Atkins, Linendraper, in the North Isle

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1701	September	22	Richard son of James Boseley, Linendraper, in the east Churchyard
		27	Jane dau. of Peter Motteux a Lodger, in the east Churchyard
		28	Jonas Hillis a Lodger, in the east yard
	October	7	Martha dau. of John Cowper, Linendraper, in the N. Chap'
	December	2	John son of John Cantrell, Poulterer, in the east Churchyard
		14	John son of Richard Benington, Victualler, in the east Church yard
	January	1	Matthew a foundling, in the West yard
	February	22	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Allum, a Lodger, in the west Ch. yd.
	March	1	Elizabeth Stockhall sister of Rich. Stockhall, Cook, in the east Ch. yard
		4	Adam Calhoon, Gent., in the south Isle
8		John son of Roger Chillingworth, Taylor, in the west Church yard	
1702	April	20	Richard Bartlet, Drugster, in the N. Isle
		26	Alice dau. of Richard Stockhall, Cooke, in the east Church y ^d .
May	12	Elizabeth Scampton Mother of ffrancis Scampton, Cutler, east Ch. yard	
	31	Priscilla wife of Robert Gainesford, Cutler, in the east Church yard	
June	19	George Probert servant to Robert Paget, Victualler, in the West yard	
	19	Anne dau. of Philip Presbury, Barber, in the east Church yard	
July	20	Edward Chandler kinsman to Joseph Chandler in Bethlehem	
	6	Isabella Blgrave, Widow, in the south Chapel by her husband	
	13	Hannah dau. of John Bainham, Barber, in the west Church yard	
August	20	Elizabeth Blackburn, Widow, in the north Isle by her husband	
	3	William son of Moses Cowley, in the east Church yard	
	9	John son of John North, ffishmonger, in the west Church yard	
September	19	Bithiah dau. of Josias Bainton (in the south Isle), ffactor	
	21	ffrancis son of ffrancis Clifton, Baker, in the Church yard	
	2	Sarah dau. of George Hague, Victualler, in the east Church yard	
	15	Nathanael son of Nathanael Norris, ffishmonger, in the east yard	
October	16	Robert son of Robert Gravenor, Stationer, in the east yard	
	20	Elisabeth dau. of John Pierce, Barber, in the east yard	
	1	Anne dau. of William Holyday, Tallow Chandler, in the east Church yard	
	6	Thomas Jones Exchange man, in the middle Isle	
	13	Susanna dau. of John Pierce, Barber, in the east Church yard	
	16	Samuell Spendlove, Linen draper, in the south Isle	
	25	John Abbot, Colourman, in the Middle Isle	
27	Samuel son of the above written Samuel Spendlove, by his ffather		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1702	November	13	Anna Maria dau. of Thomas Edwin, Tallow Chandler, in the east Church yard
		23	Robert Lloyd, Gent., in the Church at the lower end
December		4	James Cooke servant to William Weston, Vintner, in the west yard
		22	Elizabeth dau. of John Lloyd, perfumer, by the font
		23	Richard son of Henry Burridge, Butcher, in the east yard
January		3	Mary dau. of Benjamin Cowley, Victualler, in the east yard
		15	Richard son of Richard Partridge, Brasier, in the middle Isle
February		23	John Birtles, Linen draper, behind the sidesmens pew
		1	Elisabeth Clarke a Lodger at Nathanael french's, Merchant, in the north Isle
March		11	John son of Susanna Pepis, Wid', in the east Church yard
		9	Anne-Margaret dau. of Nicholas Jarvis, Poulterer, Ch. yard
		10	Tobias Garbrand, Linen draper, in the south Chapel
		10	Elizabeth Jackson servant to W ^m Kettle, pattern drawer, west yard
		16	Elizabeth dau. of John Bainham, Barber, west Church y ^d
		19	Robert son of Robert Hart, Tobacconist, in the West Churchy ^d
1703	April	23	Thomas Whinfield, Ironmonger, in the Church by the Belfry
		9	Mary dau. of Charles Weston, in the Church by the south door
		11	Sarah Levison servant to Henry Hartford, pewterer, in the west yard
		11	Sarah dau. of Charles Norris, Box maker, in the west Church yard
		24	Joseph son of John Purchass, Poulterer, in the east Church yard
May		28	John son of Henry Kelsey, Linendraper, in the south Chapel
		7	George Andrews, Esq ^t , in the Chancell on the north side, from Hammersmith
June		20	John son of Francis Tuckwell, Mealman, in the Church yard
		21	Mary dau. of William Hardy, Barber, in the east yard
		28	Jane dau. of Richard Moy, Leatherseller, in the Church by the Belfry door
July		25	William Cock, Vintner, in the north Isle
August		3	Henry son of Henry Pike, Mariner, in the east Church yard
		11	Bridget dau. of Edward Serle, Merchant, in the Middle Isle
September		25	Susanna-Tabitha dau. of William Hayton, Merchant, in the Church near the North door
		26	Anne Glover servant to Richard Plomer, Coffee man, in the east yard
		5	John Heath, perfumer of Gloves, in the east Church yard
		5	Mary wife of Charles Weston, Potter, in the Church by the south door
		21	Martha dau. of William Sherrington, Junior, Esq ^t , in the Middle Isle
November		24	George son of George Coning, Merchant, in the east Church yard
		24	Elizabeth dau. of John Martiu, Victualler
		16	Thomas son of Alexander Crudge, Vintner, in the Church near the ffont
December		17	Robert Brooke, Victualler, in the east Church yard
		12	Mary dau. of Joan Howard, Widow, in the east Church yard
		25	Mary Sculthorp, Widow, in the west Church yard

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1703	January	15	William Carpenter, a Lodger, in the east Church yard
		16	John Orton, Victualler, in the east yard
		20	frances dau. of James Bosely, Linen Draper, in the North Isle
		23	James Levingston, a Lodger, in the east Church yard
		25	Richard Arnold, ffruiterer, in the West Church yard
	February	13	Elizabeth wife of ffrancis Scampton, Cutler, in the east Church yard
		24	John son of Thomas Grant, Victualler, in the West Church yard
		26	Lydia wife of Nathanael ffrench, Merchant, in the North Isle
	March	6	Martha wife of Richard Trenance, Victualler
		15	Henry Buxton, behind the Churchwardens pew, Gent., a stranger
21		Richard Acton, Linen draper, in the Middle Isle	
20		Mary dau. of Roger Chillingworth, a Taylor, in the west Church yard	
	22*	frances Hunter servant to Steph. Heely, Surgeon, in the west yard	
1704	April	29	Samuell Clayton a Lodger, in the west Church yard
		6	Mary dau. of Henry Burrige, a Butcher, in the east yard
		16	Thomas Alvey, M.D., in the north Isle behind the pulpit
	May	25	Alice Sweat, Widow, a Lodger, in the west Church yard
	July	27	Thomas son of Thomas Skinner, Linen draper, in the middle Isle
		6	William Child, Senior, Trunkmaker, in the south Isle
	August	8	Aney Betts servant to Richard Acton, formerly of this parish, in the Church near font
		17	Mary Segar servant to M ^{rs} Norman in little Queen, in the west Church yard
		17	Dinah dau. of Samuel Dufresnay (& Dinah his wife), Mercer, in the West Churchyard
	September	20	Roger Chillingworth, a Taylor, in the West Church yard
	October	11	Martha dau. of Richard Trenance, in the East Church yard
		15	Elionor wife of John Nasby, in the East yard near the Gate
		19	Joyce dau. of William Kettle, in the East Church yard
		25	Edward Abney son of Sir Thomas Abney, in the South Chapel near the Step
	November	26	Benjamin Palmer, Esq ^r , in the middle Isle
		15	Joseph Prigg, a Calender, in the South Isle
	December	24	Walter Adamson, an Attorney at Law, in the middle Isle
		5	A female Child of M ^r Daniel Cowper, in the East yard
		14	Samuel Kettley servant to M ^r Clifton, Baker, in y ^e east yard
	January	22	William Matthews, a Tayl ^r , in the East yard
		27	Elizabeth Gravener dau. of Robert & Ruth Gravener, in the east yard
	February	11	Elizabeth Bourn a Child, in y ^e Church yard
		11	Edward Browne a Child, in the Church yard
		7	Francis Grunwin a Child, in the West yard
		9	Thomas son of William & Anne Kittley, in the east yard
		11	Richar Buridge a Child, in the East yard
		18	James Martin son of Christopher & Mary Martin, in y ^e West yard

* The Register from March 22, 1703, to January 6, 1722-3, is subscribed "John Waugh, D.D., Parson."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1704	February	25	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Mary Martin, in the West yard
	March	20	Letitia dau. of William & Anne Kettle, in the East Ch. yard
		23	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Bainham, in the West yard
1705		28	William son of William & Susanna Simons, in the East yard
		30	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth West, Lodger, in the East yard
	April	22	George son of William & Anne Matthews, in the East yard
		24	Mr John Smith, in the middle Isle
		29	James Timpson, Bachelor, in the East yard
	May	25	Alice dau. of Elizabeth & William Langmore, Upholster, in the middle Isle
	June	6	Samuel Cooke son of Thomas & Christian Cook, in the West yard
		7	Mary Pricktow, Chandler, in the West yard
		23	George Langmore, Linen draper, in the middle Isle
	July	10	Anne dau. of John & Mary Day, in the East yard
		20	Anne Elliott, Widow, in the West yard
		20	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Sculthorp, in the West yard
		29	Mary Short, in the East yard
	August	8	Emma Sanderson, Widow, in the North Isle near y ^e middle
		10	Martha Hunsden, in the middle Isle near the Black Stone
		30	John Pott, an Oyle man, in the Bellfry
	September	4	Katherine dau. of Richard & Sarah Stockall, in the East yard
		12	Robert son of Alice & Rob ^t Woodney, near y ^e Bellfry
		12	John son of John & Hannah Rising, near the Font
		20	Richard son of John & Elizabeth Frampton, in the North Isle
	October	9	Anne dau. of Thomas & Katherine Griffin, in the South Chapel
		2	Samuel son of Francis & Agnes Clifton, in y ^e East yard
	November	20	Charles son of George Haigh, in the East yard
		21	Thomas Archer, poulterer, in the Church near the Font
		25	John son of Charles & Anne Dunvell, in the East yard
	December	4	Hannah dau. of Alexander & Hannah Crudge, near Mr Fowlers stone
		6	Margaret Garbrand, under the Books in the South Chapel
	January	6	James son of Benjamin & Mary Phillips, Barber, West y ^d
		22	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Smith, Butcher, East yard
		23	Peter Douse a Stranger, at the bottom of the Church near the South door
		28	Joseph son of Daniel & Rebecca Cowper, Upholster, in the East yard
1706	April	4	Mrs Joyce Dalton, in the North Chapel n ^e the vestry door
	May	2	Roger Filewood, in the East yard
	June	4	Deborah dau. of Daniel & Harris Minshull, in the West yard
		7	John son of John & Anne Looker, in the West yard
		9	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Sculthrope
		11	Anne Mount, in the West yard
		13	Anne Cox a Stranger, in y ^e East yard
	July	17	Mary dau. of Thomas & Magdalin Grant, in the East yard
		21	George son of John & Mary Day, near the Font

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1706	July	21	John son of William Allett, in the West yard
	August	7	Hannah dau. of Christopher & Mary Martin, in y ^e West yard
		30	Anthony son of George & Elizabeth Conning, in the East yard
	September	7	Elizabeth Orton, Widow, in the East yard
	October	5	Jane dau. of Joseph & Rebecca Caryl, in the South Chapel near the Books
		9	William Spinage, in the Church near the South door
		18	William son of William and Anne Kettell, in the East y ^d
		18	Robert Waring, Gentleman, Attorney at Law, in the Chancell near the Ministers pew
	November	15	William Shirrington, Esq ^r , in the middle Isle
	December	16	John son of Robert and Eliz. Grosvenor, in the East yard
	March	2	Doreas Rycroft, Widow, in the Middle Isle
		3	Elizabeth dau. of William & Anne Kettle, in the East yard
		16	Mr Richard Acton, in the middle Isle above the black stone
		18	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Gore, on the south side of the font
1707		26	Mr ^s Hester Walters, in the middle Isle
	April	2	Francis Brerewood,* Esq ^r , Treasurer of Christs Hospital, in the Chancell
		25	John son of John Nasby, in the East yard
	May	4	Roger Middleton, Hosier, in the East yard
		11	Jane dau. of William & Mary Molden, in the West yard
		23	John Atwood, in the West yard
	June	24	Robert Rowland, Brasier, in the South Isle
	July	17	John son of John & Susanna Adee, in the East yard
		21	Lydia dau. of Lydia & Benjamin Cooke, in the West y ^d
		25	Frances dau. of John & Frances Nasby, in the West yard
		27	John son of Alexander & Hannah Crudge, in the Church near the Font
	August	18	Philip son of Henry & Hannah Sharp, in the East yard
		31	Bridgett Yates, in the East yard, close to the Church
	September	5	Sarah Kelsey, in the North Chapel near the D ^{rs} pew door
		7	John Perry, Render in the little Vestry
		8	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Katherine Griffin in the South Chapel
		18	Martha dau. of John & Mary Day, near the Steeple door
	October	9	Leonard Short, a Cook, in the East Ch. yard
	November	12	Thomas Abney, Esq ^r , son of St Thomas Abney, in the South Ally under the Books
	December	2	Elizabeth dau. of John and Sarah Forde, in the West yard near the Gate
		8	Mr W ^m Briggs, in the South Chapel towards the Chancel
		12	Edward son of Edward & Bridgett Scarle, in the North Isle towards the Reading pew
	January	16	Mary wife of John Gooding, Lodger, in the East yard
		23	Thomas Daws, in the west yard, Butcher
	February	5	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Susannah Skinner, In y ^e Isle between the two middle pillars
		20	George son of William & Elizabeth Langmore, in the middle Isle
	March	22	Anne dau. of Charles & Anne Domvile in the East yard

* Treasurer from 1700 to 1707.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1708	May	12	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Oland, in the East yard	
		19	Mary wife of Robert Garbrand, in the South Chapel	
	June	23	Charles Williams, Grocer, in the West yard	
		24	Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Hicks, in the West yard	
		2	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Smart, in the East yard	
	July	3	Cicelia dau. of John & Hannah Rising, against the great Vestry door	
		9	Frances dau. of James & Jane Bosely, in the East yard	
	August	8	Barbara wife of John Sparks, in the East yard	
		9	Sarah Ingle, in the Church by the South door	
	September	24	Sarah dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory, in the West yard	
		8	John son of Josiah & Sarah Lutman, in the West yard	
		10	Hanuah Tigh, Widow, in the middle Isle against the reading desk	
	October	16	Anne dau. of John & Anne Looker, in the West yard	
		24	Martha Pitts, in the North Isle behind the reading desk	
		10	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Cantrill, in the East yard	
	November	3	Hanah dau. of Daniel & Rebekah Cowper, in the East y ^d	
		4	John son of John & Mary Day, in the middle Isle, Linen draper	
		30	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Chase, near the great Vestry	
	December	5	Ralph Palmer, near the Belfry	
		8	Anne Gullyford, in the West yard	
	January	29	Jane Miller, in the West yard	
		2	John son of Charles & Mary Chapman, near the Font	
		4	Mary dau. of Robert Garbrand, in the South Chapel	
	March	10	Isabell Hutchinson, in the middle of the South Isle	
		18	Robert Tredercroft Garbrand son of Robert & Mary Garbrand, in the South Chapel	
		23	Anne dau. of Henry & Anne Ford, in the South Isle	
		2	Waterman Osborne, in the East yard	
		3	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Susannah Christie, in the West yard	
	1709	April	14	Josiah Lutman, in the West yard
			21	Mary dau. of Edward & Bridgett Searle, in the midd. Isle
		May	24	Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Anne Donvile
			27	Ann wife of Matthew Taylor
June		17	James son of John & Elizabeth Buchanan, near the Font	
		19	Jane dau. of William & Mary Pumroy	
July		3	Jane dau. of William & Susanna Simons, in the East y ^d	
		14	Bennett Colt, in the North Isle	
September		17	Margarett dau. of Anthony & Anne Ferris, near the Font	
		2	Elizabeth dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth Barnard, near the great Vestry	
	13	David Mead, Apothecary, in the East yard		
November	15	John son of Charles & Sarah Hoyle, near the Churchwardens pew		
	9	Alice Langmore, widow, in the middle Isle		
	16	Grace dau. of James & Lydia Osborn, in the East yard		
December	17	John son of Christopher & Mary Imber, in the West yard		
	13	John son of Christopher & Mary Martin, in the West yard		
December	28	Mary Warren, Lodger, in the East yard		
	23	George Conning son of George & Elizabeth Conning, whose father George Conning, Linen draper, was buried July 11 th of this year		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1709	January	2	Jane Swallow, in the West yard, Lodger
		7	Thomas Rawlinson, in the West yard
		25	Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Mitchel, in the West yard
	February	4	Elizabeth da. of John & Anne Gore, Apothecary, near y ^e Steeple door
1710	March	26	John Edee, in the East yard
	April	4	John Snart, in the East yard, Fishmonger
	May	14	Mary dau. of Roger & Rebecka Walter, in the West yard
		23	Joseph son of Joseph & Rebecka Caryle, in the South Chapel
		26	Thomas son of John & Margaret Parsons, in the West yard
		31	Thomas Bendish of S ^t Andrews Holborn, in the South Chapel
June		1	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Gore, near the Tower door
		27	Mary wife of Francis Tolson, near the South door
		29	Margarett dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mallard, in the East yard
July		4	William son of John & Elizabeth Bainham, in the West yard
		10	Mary Purchas, near the great Vestry door
		18	Mary Evans, in the West yard
		25	George Dinzdell, in the East yard
		30	Elizabeth Clark, in the East yard
August		10	Mary dau. of Anthony & Mary Wybird, the East yard
		14	Elizabeth Rowland, in the West yard
		21	Catherine Wallett, in the East yard
		23	John son of Matthew & Elizabeth Barnard, by the Font
		26	Walter son of Walter & Rhoda Tredway, in the middle Isle
		29	Sarah Day, dau. of John & Mary Day, in the middle Isle
September		8	Christian dau. of Robert & Sarah Hanson, in the East yard
		10	Thomas Hunsden, Cheesemonger, in y ^e middle Isle
		24	John Hine son of John & Anne Hine, parish Clerk
		25	Bridgett Daughter of John and Elizabeth Waugh, parson of this parish, on the north side of the Communion Table within the Rails
		5	Peter son of Samuel & Dina Dufresnay, Mercer, in the East yard
November		9	Robert son of Henry & Elizabeth Forde, in the South Isle
		1	Thomas Pinnock, under the Gallery near y ^e North door
		2	Bridgett Nesby, Widow, in y ^e East yard
		9	Alice late wife of Robert Woodney near the Belfry door
		20	. . . . dau. of Robert Woodney, near the vestry door
		22	Thomas son of Thomas & Susanna Skinner, Linen draper, in the West Isle
December		23	James Bosely, at the West end of the South Isle
		3	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne Looker, in the West yard
		10	Bray D'Oyly, in the West yard
		10	Jane Cock, wife of William Cock
		20	Sarah dau. of Michael & Jane Gregory, in the West yard
		28	William son of William & Mary Pomroy, by the South door
January		11	Anne Brethaver, in the Chancell under the pew by the little Vestry

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1710	February	11	Anne Child, in the Middle Isle
		16	Elizabeth Rolfe, in the North Isle
		20	Elizabeth Meachell, in the West yard
		21	Dorothy Fulford, in the Chancell under the pew on the North side of the Altar
March		10	John Everard, Silversmith, under the Organ Loft
		21	Thomas Coles, in the West yard
		22	John Cantrell, in the East yard
		24	Thomas Norris, under the Organ Loft
1711	April	29	Mary Pate, in the East yard
		7	Ralph Hickes, Dr of Physick, in the East yard
May		18	Anne Pickard, in the South Chapel
		28	Rebecka Barnes, in the middle of the South Isle
June		9	William Holiday, in the East yard
		24	Raymond Beck son of Justus & Rachel Beck, in the Chancell at the South side of the Altar
July		5	George son of John & Frances Nesby in the East yard
		10	George son of Richard & Sarah Stockall, in the East yard
		30	Sarah late wife of Mr Reading
August		20	William Sherington, Esq ^r , in the Middle Isle
		21	James son of Roger & Rebecca Walter, West yard
		24	Christopher Backhouse, in the South Isle
September		23	Richard Pell, a porter, in the West yard
		23	Elizabeth wife of William Langmore, middle Isle
October		20	Ann dau. of John & Mary Parish, W. yard
		30	Richard son of Richard & Bridgett Knight
December		25	William son of Thomas & Susanna Skinner
		28	John Buckeridge, in the East yard
		28	William Tayler, Vintner, in y ^e South Isle
		6	Jane dau. of Robert & Mary Brookman
January		11	Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Nicholl
		19	Lancelott son of Thomas & Martha Unwin, in the North Chapel
		28	Joseph Waters, in the middle Isle
		15	Jane Smith, in the East yard
February		18	Mary Parish, in the West yard
		5	Elizabeth Mitchell, in the West yard
March		18	Thomas Son of William & Mary Pumroye, by the South door
		19	Anne wife of Henry Haford, East yard
		24	Elizabeth wife of John Cowper, Linendrap ^r
		24	Thomas son of William & Susanna Simons
1712	April	27	Francis son of Francis & Eliz. Underwood
		30	Samuel Purchase, West yard
May		15	Daniel Ulye, Baker, West yard
		17	Edward son of Edward & Bridgett Searle, Merchant, in y ^e middle Isle
August		17	Samuel son of Walter & Rodah Tredway, in the middle Isle
		20	Sarah Stringer, in the West yard
		6	John Cowley, in the East yard
September		21	Joseph Osborn, in the East yard
		5	M ^{rs} Bridgett Daws, in the middle Isle over against the reading desk
October		8	Charles Freeman, in the West yard
		4	Thomas Skinner, in the Middle Isle
		5	Anne Buchanan, by the Font

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1712	October	14	James Backhouse, in y ^e East yard Elizabeth West, in the North Isle
	November	29	Samuel Waters, in the middle Isle
	December	18	M ^{rs} Jane Thornbury, Widow, in y ^e middle Isle
		22	Thomas Oland, in the East yard
		25	Rebecca Williams, in the West yard
	January	8	John Skinner, Middle Isle
		11	Thomas Goodier, in the East yard
		17	Anne Bird, in the North Isle
		25	John Rickards, in the West yard
	February	30	John Jones, Sexton, in the West yard
		6	William Hooper, in the North Isle
		9	Elizabeth Mitchell, in the West yard
March	15	Judah Paine, in the North Isle	
	17	Richard Skikelthorp, Lecturer, by the Little Vestry door	
	21	Samuel Porter, in the paved passage	
	24	John Phillips, in the West yard	
1713	April	3	William Pagett, Baker, in the East yard
		20	Jane Wilson, in the Middle Isle
	22	Mary Carryle in the South Chapel	
May	4	Robert Reeve, in the West yard	
	26	Henry Wayte, in the West yard	
	30	Richard Sadler, in the South Isle	
June	6	Mary Bloyton, in the East yard	
	11	Mary Cowley, in the East yard	
July	20	Sarah Kelsey, in the North Chapel	
	25	Nicholas Jarvice, in the West yard	
	28	Mary dau. of Benj. & Elizabeth Taylaw, under the Gallery	
August	4	Amey Neale, in the West yard	
	16	Anne Knight, in the middle Isle	
	20	Elizabeth Peterson, in y ^e Middle Isle	
	21	William Wytch, in the West yard	
	25	John Naseby, in the East yard	
	26	James Osborn, in the East yard	
	October	1	Lewis Wilson, in the Middle Isle
	4	Rich ^d Whittington, under y ^e Gallery	
	20	Anne Gore, under the Gallery	
	27	Sarah Shipline, in the East yard	
November	26	Penelope Tyers, in the West yard	
January	14	Margaret the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Waugh, in the Chancell	
February	12	Richard Nickson	
	13	Samuel Sadler	
	16	John Hine, Clerk of St ^t Peters. By his Desk	
March	7	Elizabeth Sculthrop, Wife of John Sculthrop	
	14	Barbara Emes Wife of John Emes	
1714	25	Brigett Searle Wife of M ^r Edward Searle, in the Chancell	
	30	Richard Beck servant to M ^r Justus Beck	
April	22	Thomas Alcock, at the Entry of the North door	
May	19	1* John Bull, in the East yard	
June	29	Martha Hunsden, under the Organ	
	6	Charles Powell, in the West yard	
	29	Mary Bull, in the East yard	
September	26	Benjamin Wilson. in the middle Isle	
	27	Walter Treadway, in the middle Isle	

* Sic.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1714	August	10	Mary Griffiu, by the Engine	
	October	15	Elizabeth Sadler, in the South Isle	
	November	1	Anna Looker, in the West yard	
		27	William Wetherly in the West yard	
		26	Jacob Hayes, in the West yard	
	December	23	William Woodney, under the organ	
	January	4	Stephen Lepie, Lodger, in the West yard	
		28	Margarett Parsons, in the West yard	
		29	Hannah Prime, in the middle Isle	
	February	9	Anne Treadway, in the middle Isle	
		27	Thomas Marriott, in the East yard	
		28	Elizabeth Hine, in the East yard	
	March	1	John Robins, in the West yard	
	1715		25	William Ferris in the East yard
		May	1	Phillip Davis, in the West yard
			6	Dianah Whighthead, under the Organ
			8	Henry Hertford, pewterer, in y ^e East yard
		12	Susanna Wife of Josua Lutman, in y ^e E. yard	
		13	Mary dau. of Edw ^d & Mary Maber, under the Organ	
June		12	Jasper son of Roger & Rebecka Walter, in the West yard	
		15	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Marriott, under the Organ	
July		2	John son of Samuel & Hannah Whighthead, under the organ	
		10	Sarah Rising, under the Organ	
		25	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Langdale, between the Ally & South door	
August		4	Anne Oland from St Magnus parish, in the East yard	
		28	Rebecka Foulks Wife of John Foulks, in the West yard	
September		8	Ann dau. of W ^m & Jane Roger, Lodger, in the West yard	
		17	Elizabeth dau. of Gilbert Page, in the North Isle	
		23	Martha Shrike, in the West yard	
October		11	John son of Thomas & Frances Wals, Lodger, in the West yard	
	17	John Sculthrop, Barber, in the West y ^d		
	20	Mary Bertlemew, servant, in y ^e West yard		
	23	Susanna Skinner, in the middle Isle		
	24	Robert Hanson a Child, in y ^e West yard		
	25	Mary Backhouse, Widow, in y ^e South Isle		
	November	11	Martha wife of Richard Dragate, under the great pew	
13		Bridgett Bringhurst, in the Chancell		
13		George Bass, Servant, in the West yard		
16		Samuel Siser, Lodger, in y ^e West yard		
December	23	Anne Freeman, Widow, in y ^e West yard		
	27	Samuel Pinching, Lodger, in y ^e West yard		
	27	Mary Jones, Sexton, in the West yard		
January	31	Susanna Pomroye, at the Tower door		
	7	Henry Hertford, in the East yard		
	16	William son of John Barrington Shoute, in the South Chapel		
	17	Robert son of Samuel & Bridgett Beachcroft, by the sidesmens pew		
February	22	Thomas Cook, Lodger, in y ^e East yard		
	4	Mary Parsons, in the West yard		
	6	James Sparkes, in the West yard		
	8	John Martin, in the East yard		
	8	Thomas Kimmist, Lodger, in y ^e East yard		

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1715	February	15	Rodah dau. of Walter & Rodah Tredway, in the middle Isle
		20	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wilcox, at the South door
		29	Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Bainham, in the East yard
	March	1	Richard Smart, Lodger, in y ^e W. yard
		21	Anne wife of Edw ^d Bull, in the South Isle
		24	Mary wife of John Lambert, in y ^e W. yard
1716	April	4	Edward Bull, Fishmonger, in y ^e South Isle
		8	James & Martha son & dau. of Jos. & Martha Windham, in the Chancell, by the corner of the first pew on y ^e north side
	May	30	John Moore, Lodger, in the East yard
		9	Elizabeth Wife of John Waugh, D.D., Rector of this Parish, under the Communion Table
	June	29	Richard Harrison, a Stranger, against the great Vestry door
		2	Joseph Carroll, in the South Chapel
		17	Benjamin Shute, Linen draper, in the South Chapel
	August	29	Samuel Penny, Lodger, in the E. yard
	September	10	William Stockall, in the East yard
	October	11	James Jarvis an Infant, in the East yard
		15	William Pomroy, under the Organ
	November	28	Mary Lee, widow, under the Organ
		1	Richard Smyth an Infant, in y ^e West yard
		4	Anne Chidly an Infant, in y ^e West yard
		15	Moses Robins, in the West yard
	December	6	Joseph Gale, a Stranger, in y ^e North Isle
		11	Martha Chansey, in the North Isle
	January	2	Elizabeth Barnardiston, by the South door
		11	Thomas Weale, a Servant, in the West yard
		13	Richard Knight son of Rich ^d Knight, Middle Isle
		22	Patronella Burton, in the West yard
	March	10	Thomas Phillips, servant, in y ^e West yard
		17	Mary Cartwright an Infant, in y ^e West yard
		30	Luke Davies an Infant, in the West yard
1717	April	1	Peter Kelsie, in the North Chapel
		15	John Marriot, Infant, under the Organ
	May	3	William Hardy, Barber Surgeon, East yard
		8	Mary Palmer, Widow, under y ^e Organ
		23	Joseph Bellingier an Infant, in y ^e West yard
		28	Joseph Mitchell, in the West yard
	June	8	Mary Fletcher a Child, in y ^e West yard
	July	3	Mary Margeson a Child, in y ^e West yard
		26	Robert Hanson, Butcher, in the East yard
		26	Matthew Taylor, porter, in y ^e East yard
	August	7	Frances Ellets, in the East yard
	September	5	Richard Sparks, Barber, in y ^e West yard
		15	Sarah Buckston, in the West yard
		25	John Swallow, in the West yard
	October	6	John son of Roger Walter, in y ^e West yard
		10	John Mills, merchant, in y ^e middle Isle
		25	Calamy Bayly, in the West yard
		30	Anne Tredway, a Child, in y ^e middle Isle
	November	19	Martha wife of James Branch, under y ^e Organ
	December	11	Edward Pott a Child, under y ^e Bell
		19	Shewter Carol, in y ^e South Chapel
		20	Mary Thorneton, in the middle Isle
		20	John Thomas, Merchant, in y ^e middle Isle
		29	Edward Nash, Chandler, under y ^e Organ

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1717	January	12	Jonathan Wootley, in the West yard
	February	12	James Branch, poulterer, under y ^e Organ
1718	March	13	Sarah Browne an Infant, in y ^e West yard
		3	Josiah Lutman, a Glazier, in y ^e West yard
	April	6	Francis Crisp, in y ^e West yard
		29	Elizabeth wife of John Sparks, in y ^e E. yard
	May	30	Mary Virgin a Child, in y ^e West yard
		3	Mary Saunderson, a Stranger, in y ^e N. Isle
		4	John Gore, an Apothecary, between the doors
		11	Roger Fennimore, in the East yard
		13	Captain Edward Teddeman, in y ^e West yard
		14	Isaac Tomkins, a servant, in y ^e East yard
16		Samuel Ferris, an Infant, in y ^e East yard	
20		Thomas Son of Tho. & Eliz. Hunsden, by y ^e Font	
22		Richard Day, in y ^e East yard	
24		Phebe dau. of John & Rebecka Pannell, in the North Isle by the back Stone	
June	9	John Buckston, in the West yard	
	18	Mary Peters, in the West yard	
	24	Thomas Hunsden, under the Organ	
July	26	Robert Garbrand, in the South Chapel	
	5	M ^{rs} Anne Bendish, in y ^e South Chapel	
	18	William son of Rob ^t & Martha Fitzhugh, in the South Chapel	
August	17	Thomas Mitchell, in the West yard	
	25	Absolom Peters, in the West yard	
September	5	Anne Ley, in y ^e paved passage	
	15	Matthias Gainsborough, in y ^e East yard	
October	5	Denisha Elwis, Widow, by y ^e bellfry door	
	13	Susanna Waring, in y ^e Chancell near the Ministers pew	
	30	Jos. Chandler, in y ^e West yard	
November	14	James Vincent, Servant, in y ^e West yard	
	28	Isabella Adams, in y ^e North Isle	
December	3	Anne dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Hunsden	
	15	Charles Strefield, in y ^e East yard	
	24	Elizabeth Amerr, in y ^e West yard	
January	4	Hugh Stafford, a stranger, in y ^e East yard	
	8	Martba Duffrisnay, in y ^e middle Isle	
	15	Samuel Gryffin, in y ^e South Chapel	
February	24	Jane Bannister, servant, in y ^e West yard	
	12	M ^{rs} Eliz. Barrinton, in y ^e South Chapel	
	19	Elizabeth Lenthall, in y ^e East yard	
March	2	James Branch, West yard	
	9	M ^r John Withinbrook, under y ^e Organ	
1719 April	1	M ^r Sam ^l Caneton, behind y ^e Pulpit	
	10	M ^r John Thomas, by y ^e North door	
	20	Thomas Shorsby, East yard	
May	13	Bridget Palmer, over ag st y ^e Desk	
	15	Martha Windham, in y ^e Chancell	
	31	John Colt, North Isle, ag st y ^e middle pillar	
June	5	Charles Baily, East yard	
	10	Susanna Bolton	
	14	Henry Lucy, in y ^e paved passage	
July	10	Jane Kimmis, East yard	
	21	Elizabeth Quintry, West yard	
	21	M ^r William Weale, North Isle	
August	8	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Jackson, under y ^e Organ	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1719	August	9	Pagett Shoresby, East yard	
		13	Joseph Rook, East yard	
		28	M ^{rs} Lewis Greenwell, South Isle	
	September	1	Sarah Arthur, East yard	
		10	Elizabeth Cokey, West yard	
		29	Rebecka Pannell, North Isle	
	October	4	Martha Loadman, Pentioner, West y ^d	
		16	Thomas Garbrand, in y ^e South Chapel	
		18	Sarah Stringall, in y ^e west yard	
	November	1	Hugh Winn, in y ^e Middle Isle	
		29	William Parker, in y ^e West yard	
	December	3	James Right, in y ^e West yard	
		15	Samuel Porter, in y ^e paved passage	
		20	Henry Harrison, in y ^e East yard	
	January	29	William Hutton, under y ^e Organ	
		3	Thomas Fowler, under y ^e Organ	
		19	Anne Dratgate, in y ^e South Isle	
	February	23	Elizabeth Cantrell, in y ^e East yard	
		1	Anne Norris, under y ^e organ	
		2	Charles Mackleen, in y ^e East yard	
	March	15	Sarah Duncomb, in y ^e East yard	
		19	John Radhams, in y ^e North Isle	
		13	Francis Clifton, in y ^e East yard	
	1720	April	20	Henry Middleton, in y ^e West yard
			21	Anne Fairweather, servant
			26	Elizabeth Unwin, in y ^e South Chapel
	May	17	John and Jane Laytham, in y ^e East yard	
		18	Jane Clifton, in y ^e East yard	
		24	Penelope Povey, in y ^e East yard	
	June	4	Martha Norman, in y ^e East yard	
28		James Windham, in y ^e Chancell		
July	3	Thomas Fowler, in y ^e South Isle		
	24	Dorothy Masters, in y ^e West yard		
	29	Elizabeth Lewin, in y ^e West yard		
August	6	Barbara Hunsden, under y ^e Organ		
	21	Thomas Bennett, in y ^e East yard		
	11	Martha Newdick, in y ^e South Isle		
September	28	George Castell, in y ^e East yard		
	30	Benj. Meryman, in y ^e East yard		
	7	Richard Fitzhugh, in y ^e South Chapel		
October	16	Christopher Martin, in y ^e West yard		
	30	Samuel Marriot, under y ^e Organ		
	2	Hannah Fennimore, in y ^e East yard		
November	21	Mary Jarvis, in y ^e East yard		
	25	Susanna Simons, in y ^e East yard		
	1	Edward Maber, under y ^e Organ		
January	11	Anna Maria Barnardiston, in y ^e South Isle		
	20	Elizabeth Gainsbrough, in y ^e East yard		
	20	Edw ^d Peters, in y ^e West yard		
	27	M ^r Matth. Beck, son of S ^r Justus Beck, Chancell		
February	29	Jacob Roberts, in y ^e South Isle		
	1	Elizabeth Coker, in y ^e West yard		
	5	William Hayward, in y ^e East yard		
February	6	John Horton, in y ^e West yard		
	10	Jone Fespound, under y ^e Organ		
	19	M ^r Francis Wight, Reader, by y ^e little Vestry		
	26	Elizabeth Bradley, in y ^e West yard		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1721	February	28	Jane Coney, in y ^e West yard
	April	19	Mary Asgill, under y ^e Organ
		29	Loveden Hyde, in y ^e West yard
	May	12	John Pannell, in y ^e South Isle
		23	Thomas Morley, in y ^e East yard
		25	Elizabeth Poole, in y ^e Middle Isle
	June	11	William Sparks, in y ^e West yard
		11	Mary Coker, in y ^e West yard
		18	Susanna Bolton, in y ^e West yard
	July	7	Mary Stanley, in y ^e West yard
		24	Marth Reynolds, in y ^e East yard
	August	28	Elizabeth Quintry, under y ^e Organ
	September	18	John Rudge, in y ^e Ch. yard
	October	3	Abraham Church, a Stranger
		10	James Wilks, in y ^e East yard
		18	Gilbert Page, in y ^e North Isle
		22	William Weatherly, in y ^e South Isle
	November	2	James Nicholls, under y ^e Organ
		6	John Dollin, under y ^e Organ
		28	Samuel Haywood, in y ^e East yard
	December	20	John Stevens, in y ^e West yard
		27	William Langford, in y ^e West yard
	January	31	Thomas Brookman, in y ^e East yard
	February	4	Samuel Howles, in y ^e West yard
		16	S ^r Thomas Abney, K ^{nt} ,* in y ^e South Chappel
		25	Sarah Bayly & Rob. Lewin, Children, E. yard
		26	John Cooper, in y ^e North Chappel
	March	12	Jane Laytham, in y ^e Vault, new built
		21	Matthias Bowman, in y ^e Vault
		24	Henry Ball in y ^e Vault
1722	April	18	M ^r W ^m Greenwell, in y ^e Chancell
		19	M ^r Barnes (William), in y ^e Vault
	May	7	Elizabeth March, in y ^e East yard
		17	Edward Timpson, in y ^e Vault
		31	Nathaniel Gower, in y ^e West yard
	June	23	Thomas Low, in y ^e Vault
		25	Mary Martin, in y ^e Vault
	July	20	Elizabeth Chansey, in y ^e North Isle
		22	Rich ^d Partridge, in the Chancell, y ^e Gent. pew
	August	23	Eliz. Tomkinson, Churchyard
		25	Mary Wyard, in y ^e Vault
	September	7	Mary Dalby, in y ^e Middle Isle
		9	Martha Bettwell, in y ^e Vault
		23	Edward Becham, in y ^e Vault
	October	1	Robert Nicholls, in y ^e Vault
		14	Samuel Duncombe, in y ^e Vault
		29	Sarah Archer, under y ^e Organ
	November	11	Hester Bartlett, in y ^e South Isle
	December	10	Robert Newman, in y ^e Vault
		13	Thomas Lewin, in y ^e Vault
		21	George Pomroy, in y ^e Vault
		27	Richard Dratgate, under y ^e great Pew
	January	6	Robert Fowler, under y ^e Organ
		6	Henry Flinch, in y ^e Vault

* Fishmonger, Lord Mayor of London, 1701. See his wife's burial, May 18, 1697, and his sons', Oct. 25, 1704, and Nov. 12, 1707.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1722	January	11*	Sarah Straugway, in y ^e Vault
		13	Samuel Belden, South Chappell
		13	John Gazey, in y ^e Vault
		22	Christian Hanson, in y ^e Vault
		28	John Hinc, by y ^e Clerks desk
	February	1	Simon Thorowgood, North side of y ^e Chancell
		7	John Page, in y ^e North Isle
	March	12	Thomas Billingham, in y ^e Vault
		19	Mary & Eliz. Twins, in y ^e Vault
	1723		12	Alice Langdale, in y^{e} Vault
		26	Robert Morris, in y ^e Vault
April		29	Mary Langford, in y ^e Vault
		2	John Clifton, in the Vault
		12	Nath. Lewin, in y ^e Vault
May		15	Joseph Barber, in the Vault
		7	Mr Tho. Griffin, in y ^e South Isle
June		10	Robert Gainsborough, in the Vault
		21	Mary wife of Benj. Weale, North Isle
July		1	Debora Newman, in y ^e Vault
		26	Thomas Gibson, in y ^e Vault
		31	Mary Gibson, in the Vault
August		9	Susan Franks, in y ^e Vault
		25	Mary Ingle, in y ^e Vault
September		5	Isaac Ferris, in y ^e Vault
		7	Jane Allen, North side of y ^e Chancell
		7	Martha Pott, under the Bell
		20	W ^m Buxton, under the Organ
October		27	Mary Thorowgood, Middle Isle
		2	Jonathan Palfryman, in y ^e Vault
		8	George Finch, in the Vault
November		13	Jo. Clifton, in the Vault
		14	Earle Stanly, in the Vault
		15	Eliz. Suablin, in y ^e South Isle
December		27	Eliz. Belden, in y ^e South Chapell
		7	Mary Lewis, in y ^e Vault
		22	Hannah Michel, in the Vault
		24	Eliz. Nutt, in the Vault
January		31	Katherine Maber, in the Vault
		19	Samuel Bolton, in the Vault
		22	Thomas Luther Haywood, in y ^e East yard
February		28	Elioner Billingham, in y ^e Vault
		5	William Windham, in the Chancell
		10	Eliz. Casier, in the Vault
		11	Eliz. Radhams, in y ^e South Isle
March		13	Sarah Latimer, in y ^e Vault
		20	Lettice Edmonds, in y ^e Vault
		2	Robert Latimer, in the Vault
		9	Anne Pott, under the Bell
		19	Frances Jervis, East yard
1724	April	13	Anne Kitson, in y ^e Vault
		18	Dorothy Buxton, under the Organ
		23	W ^m Tomkinson, East yard
		20	Anne Arrowsmith, East yard
		29	Anne Lund, West yard

* The Register from January 11, 1722-23, to March 3, 1727-28, is subscribed "Jo. Carliol, Parson Commendat'"; and from March 21, 1727-28, to July 12, 1731, "Jo. Carliol, Parson."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1724	May	27	Mary Midleton, in the Vault
	June	8	Mary Martin, in the Vault
	July	3	Mary Cam, in the Vault
		17	Mary Fowler, in the South Isle
		24	Tho. Fitzhugh, in y ^e North Isle
	August	20	Mary Davies, in the Vault
	September	12	Charles Duncombe, in y ^e West yard
		12	W ^m Frank, in y ^e Vault
	October	18	John Bainham, in y ^e Vault
	November	1	Diligence Constant, in y ^e Vault
		2	John Cole, in the West yard
		8	Christian Harriman, in y ^e Vault
		19	Benjamin Barnardiston, in y ^e Vault
		20	Tho. Rose, in y ^e Chancell
	December	1	Anne Ridge, in y ^e Vault
		3	John Rayn, in y ^e West yard
		22	Moye Nichols, in y ^e Vault
		24	James Lewis, Stranger, in y ^e Vault
		24	Mary Langford, in y ^e West yard
		27	Benjam. Meryman, in y ^e West yard
		29	Robert Langdale, in the Vault
	January	2	Thomas Glover, in y ^e Vault
		12	Mathew Pott, under the Bell
		26	Sarah Ingham, under the Organ
		29	Isaac Summerman, in y ^e Vault
	February	9	William Barnes, in y ^e Vault
		26	Edw ^d Allen, under y ^e 3 ^d pew middle Isle
	March	6	Anne Kimmist, in y ^e Vault
		14	Jo. Ingham, under y ^e Organ
		21	Jane Laurence, in y ^e Vault
1725	April	2	Eliz. Topping, in y ^e Vault
		30	Nicholas Baker, in the Vault
	May	18	Anne Barber, in the Vault
		23	William Smith, in y ^e Vault
	June	3	M ^r Samuel Ingle, in y ^e Vault
		18	Sarah Taylor, under y ^e Organ
		23	Sarah Nash, in y ^e Vault
		23	Samuel Tredway, in y ^e Vault
		29	Tho. Baker, in the Vault
	July	5	Sr James Caustin, in y ^e North Isle
		8	John Morris, in y ^e Vault
		9	Mary Stephenson, in y ^e Vault
		10	Patience Morris, in y ^e Vault
		12	John Stephenson an Infant, in y ^e Vault
		14	Anne Davies, in y ^e Vault
	August	1	Rebecka Bragg, under y ^e Organ
		7	Stephen Mares, in y ^e Vault
		13	James Wilford, in y ^e Vault
		15	Walter Allen, in y ^e Vault
		31	Eliz. Crosby, a pensioner, in y ^e Vault
	September	1	Godfry Curry an Infant, in y ^e Ch. yard
		10	Jo. Dorrill, in y ^e Vault, a Lodger
		12	Hannah Michel, in y ^e Vault
		14	John Sparks, in y ^e Vault
	November	19	Anne Latimer, in y ^e Vault
		30	M ^{rs} Mary Weston, in y ^e Vault
	December	23	M ^r Walter Tredway, in y ^e middle Isle

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1725	January	29	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, in y ^e Vault
		8	William Finch an Infant, in y ^e Vault
		16	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Witherly, in y ^e South Isle
		30	Tho ^s Mash a Child, in y ^e Vault
	February	17	M ^r Rob ^t Selby, in y ^e Vault
	March	8	Rob ^t Peters a Foundlin, in y ^e Vault
		11	M ^r Tho ^s Harryman, in y ^e Vault
		20	M ^r Tempest Leathes, in y ^e Vault
		30	Tho ^s Hine, parish Clerk, by his Desk
	1726	April	4
May	21	Anne Webster, in the Vault	
	June	1	Jn ^o Lun, in y ^e West yard
2		W ^m Eastwood, in y ^e Vault	
July		11	Eliz. Hews an Infant, in y ^e Vault
		23	Tho ^s Kimmis a Child, in y ^e Vault
		29	Martha Mellows, Pensioner, in y ^e Vault
		30	Jane Peters, Parish Child, in y ^e Vault
		5	Edward Garbrand, y ^e South Chapple
		12	James Peters, Parish Child, in y ^e Vault
		15	Sarah Bull a Child, in y ^e West yard
		23	Eliz th Barnes, in y ^e Vault
	August	26	Sarah Nash, in y ^e Vault
		1	John Baily, in the West yard
September	1	Charles Solendine Boyes an Infant, in the West yard	
	2	Eliz. Creamer, a Pensioner, in y ^e Vault	
October		6	Grace Elude an Infant, in y ^e Vault
		11	Jane Elliot a Child, in y ^e West yard
		13	Deborah Waters an Infant, in y ^e middle Isle
		3	Eleanor Page a Lodger, in y ^e Vault
		4	Anne Nelson an Infant, in y ^e Vault, only privately baptized
		6	M ^r Barnabas Rumbold, in y ^e Vault
		10	Tho ^s Ferriss an Infant, in y ^e East churchyard
		21	Anne Peters a parish Child, in Churchyard
	24	Henrietta Stanley an Infant, in the west churchyard, privately baptiz'd	
	December	7	Mary Peters a Parish Child, Vault
Mary Peregrine, a Pensioner, Vault			
27		Charity Causton, in y ^e North Isle	
28		Abraham Upton, Pensioner, in y ^e Vault	
January	6	Jn ^o Bainham, Pensioner, in Vault	
February	2	Sarah Nichols an Infant, in y ^e Vault, only privately baptiz'd	
	8	Eliz. Blake, Pensioner, in the Vault	
March	3	Rose Thompson a Child, in Vault	
	12	Anne Salmon, in West Church yard	
	27	Eliz. Holland an Infant, in y ^e Vault	
	9	Mary Bayley a Child, in East Churchyard	
1727		Martha Arrowsmith an Infant, only privately baptiz'd, ditto	
		16	Brant Wibirt, an Apprentice, ditto
	19	Mary Bolton a Child	
	30	Tho ^s Hearn, Lodger, in the Vault	
May	22	John Parsons, Victualler, in the Vault	
	25	M ^r Isaac Causton, grocer, in y ^e North Isle	
June	26	Margaret Fitzhugh a Child, in South Chapple	
	2	Sarah Chauncesy a Child, in Vault	
July	11	Jane Nichol a Child, in Vault	
	5	Jn ^o Peters a Parish Child, in Vault	
	11	M ^r W ^m Brookman, Poulterer, in Vault	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1727	July	23	M ^{rs} Eliz. Smith, Lodger, in Vault	
	August	23	M ^r Robert Harris, Painter, in Vault	
		23	M ^{rs} Eliz th Taylor, by the Font	
		16	Tho ^s Guillim an Infant, in y ^e Vault, only privately baptiz'd	
	September	12	M ^{rs} Hannah Thomas a stranger, in y ^e middle Isle	
		13	Margaret Cock a serv ^t , in y ^e Vault	
		13	Martha Higgate an Infant, ditto	
		24	Sam ^l Gower an Infant, in Church yard	
	October	22	Thos. Fowler a Child, in y ^e South Isle	
		28	. . . . a poor Woman accidentally killed by a cart, in y ^e Vault
	November	3	Eliz th Rayn a Lodger, in y ^e Vault	
		12	Miles Sutton a Serv ^t , in y ^e Vault	
		15	Margaret Copten, Pensioner, in Vault	
		15	Theophilus Peters a Foundlin, in Vault	
		24	M ^r Tho ^s Prime, Attorney, in the middle Isle under the great pew	
		26	M ^r Benja. Taylor, stranger, by y ^e Font	
	December	12	M ^{rs} Eliz th Rose, Stranger, in y ^e Vault	
		26	Jn ^o Curtis, Stranger, in y ^e Vault	
		26	M ^r Rich ^d Knight, Vintner, in y ^e Chancel	
		29	Eliz th Tomkinson an Infant, in y ^e Chancell	
		30	M ^r James Coulter a Lodger, in y ^e Vault	
	January	7	M ^r Edward Coker, Lodger, in y ^e Vault	
		7	James Peters a Foundlin, ditto	
		19	Jn ^o Gregory an Infant, in y ^e Vault	
		20	Mary Willson an Infant, in y ^e Vault	
	February	13	Abraham Upton, Pensioner, in y ^e Vault	
		27	M ^{rs} Ursula Smith wife of James Smith, in y ^e South Isle	
		27	Katharine Lockington a Serv ^t , in y ^e Vault	
	March	2	Henry Kelsey, Esq., a Stranger, in the North Isle	
		3	Joanna Hickman, Lodger, in the Vault	
		21	Tho ^s Duncombe an Infant, in y ^e Vault	
	1728	April	15	Diana Peters a Foundling, in y ^e Vault
		24	Nathanael Gower, in y ^e Vault, a Child	
		25	M ^{rs} Sarah Brerewood a Stranger, in the Chancell	
		30	Marg ^t Peters a Foundling, in y ^e Vault	
	May	10	Jn ^o Carver, M.D., Lodger, in y ^e Vault	
		10	M ^{rs} Joan Howard, Stranger, in Vault	
		14	Jn ^o Tomkinson an Infant, in y ^e Middle Isle	
		21	Eliz th Matthews an Infant, in y ^e Vault	
		27	Anne Ridge an Infant in y ^e Vault	
	June	26	Carolina Lunn an Infant, ditto	
	July	4	W ^m Cam an Infant, ditto	
		17	Mary Mellows, Pensioner, in y ^e Vault	
		28	M ^r Cullum Wickes, in y ^e South Isle	
		30	Jn ^o Peters a Foundlin, in y ^e Vault	
	August	3	Rich ^d Stebbin an Infant, in Middle Isle	
		22	M ^r Jonathan Allen, in the Vault	
		23	M ^{rs} Eliz th Dingley, Lodger, in the Vault	
		31	Jn ^o Colby an Infant, in the Vault	
	September	10	Jn ^o Higgate an Infant, ditto	
		15	Rich ^d Saggar an Apprentice, in the Vault	
		21	Hannah Smith, Pensioner, ditto	
		29	Anne Peter a Foundlin, in the Vault	
		29	Mark Thompson a Foundlin, in y ^e Vault	
		29	George Bubb a Child, in the Vault	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1728	September	29	James Fowler an Infant, in y ^o South Isle, privately baptized
	October	7	Eliz th Brance, Stranger, in the Vault
		18	Francis Woodley an Infant, in the Vault
		19	Anne Griffith, Pensioner, in the Vault
	November	9	. . . . a poor man found dead in the Street, the vault
		26	Rob ^t Peters a foundlin, in the Vault
	December	11	Judeth Macklecan an Infant, in the Vault
		11	. . . . a poor man found dead in the Market, the Vault
		18	Jn ^o Macklecan a youth, in y ^e Church yard
		26	Mary Peters a foundlin, in y ^e Vault
	January	25	Rachel Peters a Foundlin, in the Vault
	February	3	M ^{rs} Susannah Salmon, in y ^e Vault
		4	M ^{rs} Mary Barber, in the Church yard
		5	Richard Thoroughgood, Esq ^r , Stranger, in the Middle Isle
		9	M ^{rs} Mary Brookman, in the Vault
		11	Sarah Asplin a poor woman found dead in the Market, in the Vault
		18	James Peters a foundlin, ditto
		19	Anne Farrer an Infant, ditto
		25	Tho ^s Sedgewick a Serv ^t , in the Vault
		26	M ^r James Page, in the North Isle
	March	1	Jn ^o Hannay, a Servant, Buried in y ^e Vault
1729		30	Josiah Brock a Lodger, ditto
	April	2	Joseph Duncomb an Infant, privately baptiz'd, in y ^e Church yard
		14	Sam ^{ll} Stovy a Stranger, in the Vault
		29	Martha Arrowsmith an infant, in the Church yard
	June	18	Jeremiah Bentley an Infant, middle Isle
	July	4	Jane Morer a Pensioner, in the Vault
		11	Edward Tho ^s Parker an Infant, privately baptized, in the Vault
		17	M ^r W ^m Walter, in West Church yard
		21	Mary Chauncey a Stranger, in the North Isle
		23	Hannah Barber an Infant, in y ^e West Church yard
		24	Jn ^o Goodwin a Child, in y ^e East Church yard
	September	7	Michael Thompson an Infant, y ^e Vault
		7	M ^r Philip Davies a Stranger, ditto
		12	M ^r Edward Hilliard, in the Middle Isle
		19	Berriman Beachman an Infant, privately baptiz'd
		25	Rich ^d Davis a young Child, in y ^e Vault
	October	3	Joseph Fendoll a Stranger, in y ^e West Church yard
		6	Peter Monneret a natural Child, in y ^e Vault
		12	M ^{rs} Anne Bowman, in the Vault
		26	M ^{rs} Dorothy Evans a Lodger, in the Vault
	November	9	W ^m Stretton a Lodger, in the Vault
		11	Sarah Smithegoll, in y ^e West Church yard
		18	Henry a Parish Child, in y ^e Vault
		26	Jn ^o Barnes an Infant, in y ^e Vault
		29	Samuel Colby an Infant, in the Vault
	December	2	Dorothy Barnes a Child, in the Vault
		13	Walter Peters a Foundlin, in the Vault
		14	Tho ^s Fitzhugh a Stranger, the South Chappell
		23	Mary Peters a Foundlin, in the Vault
		30	Tho ^s Hilliard an Infant, in the Vault
	January	4	Henry Connell an Infant, in the Vault
		11	Joanna Clark a Lodger, in the Vault

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1729	January	16	Eliz th Smith, a Stranger, in the Vault
		16	Sarah Peters a Foundling, in the Vault
		21	W ^m Blundell a Child, in y ^e West Church yard
	February	7	W ^m Bentley an Infant, in the Vault
		8	M ^{rs} Susanna Pott, in the Bellfry
		9	Jn ^o Cutler a Child, in the West Church yard
		16	Mary Fitzhng, in the South Chappel
		18	Anthony Nichols a Youth, in the Vault
	March	22	Anne Ingham a Child, under the Organ
		29	Henry Burrige, in the Middle Isle
1730	April	19	M ^{rs} Hannah Hillyard, in the Vault
		26	M ^{rs} Mary Broad, Stranger, under the Organ
	26	Geo. Waters an Infant, in the middle Isle	
	27	Jn ^o Keys a Pensioners Child, vault	
May	5	Sophia Higgate an Infant, in y ^e Vault	
	8	Stephen Thornley, Esq ^r , in the middle Isle	
	13	Eliz th Looker, in the West Church yard	
	24	M ^{rs} Anne Ridge, in the Vault	
June	28	M ^{rs} Eliz th Tomkinson, in the middle Isle	
	3	Jn ^o Peters a Foundlin, in y ^e Vault	
	4	M ^{rs} Anne Farrer, in the Vault	
July	14	Susannah Nichols an Infant, ditto	
	25	Jeremiah Arrowsmith, private baptism, in the West Church-yard	
		26	Frances Stebbin an Infant, in the Middle Isle
		31	Jn ^o Tayler an Infant, in the Vault
	August	2	Eliz th Sparkes, in the Vault
	September	8	Dorothy Hillyard an Infant, ditto
	October	8	Jn ^o Clarke a Serv ^t , ditto
	November	8	Jervoice Finch an Infant, ditto
		9	W ^m Abbet a Greengrocer, ditto
		9	Martha Cox an Infant, privately baptiz ^d , ditto
	December	10	Nathanael Thompson an Infant, vault
		2	Maria Kimist an Infant, ditto
February	22	Mary Johnson, under y ^e Organ	
	3	A poor man found dead in y ^e Market, Vault	
	23	Jane Bull an Infant, privately bapt., Vault	
March	25	Ann Barnadiston an Infant, in y ^e Church by the South door, under y ^e Engine	
	19	Isaac Thornley, Esq ^r , middle Isle	
	22	Charity Adams, North Isle	
1731	April	5	Mary Willson a Child, vault
		21	W ^m Trymmer an apprentice, vault
	28	Nathanael Prime, middle Isle	
May	6	Mary Aris, Lodger, vault	
	31	George Waters an Infant, middle Isle	
June	18	Sarah Unwin, the South end of y ^e Communion Rails	
	27	Eliz th Gower a Child, vault	
July	12	Jn ^o Pritchard an Infant, priv. bapt., Vault	
	14*	Rob ^t Godson a Lad, in the Vault	
August	30	Jane Day, in the North Isle	
September	23	Mary Marshal, in y ^e middle Isle	
	30	Hannah Hine, in the East yard	
October	9	Tho ^s Kimist an Infant, priv. bap., Vault	

* The Register from July 14, 1731, to November 7, 1736, is subscribed "Jn^o Higgate, M.A., Curate."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1731	October	19	Rich ^d Stockall, East Churchyard
	November	5	Mary Willdey, Vault
		17	Jn ^o Jones, West Churchyard
		24	James Barber an Infant, priv. bapt., ditto
		26	Eliz th Mackadams an Infant, ditto
		27	Harman Macklecan an Infant, East Churchyard
	December	3	Susan Johnson from y ^e Bull Inn, Vault
		17	Maria Thorowgood, in the Chancell
		24	Joseph Caryl, in the South Chapel
		30	Rob ^t Hart, Parish Clerk, in y ^e East Churchyard
	January	3	Mary Gasey an Infant, the West yard
		18	W ^m Bayford a Lad, the East yard
		18	Eliz th Bowyer, the same place
		19	Tho ^s Gasey, Victualler, the West yard
	February	20	Dorothy Bentley an Infant, Vault
		2	Alice Wheeler a serv ^t , West Church-yard
	March	7	Josiah Sanders, Woollen draper, in y ^e Vault
		19	Mary Paget a Pensioner, in y ^e East yard
		22	Susanna Fernley, y ^e same place
	1732	May	29	Sarah Abney, in y^{e} South Chappel
4			James Smith, in y ^e South Isle
5			Peter Causton, in the North Isle
		11	W ^m Mayson, under y ^e Organ
		12	W ^m Howard a Pensioner's Child, in y ^e West yard
		26	W ^m Westall an Infant, in y ^e East yard
July		12	Benjamin Brett, Haberdasher, in y ^e Vault
August		7	Mr Martin Barnes, Inholder, in y ^e South Isle
		28	Joseph Blagdon an Infant, Vault
September		19	Joseph Fowler an Infant, South Isle
October		1	Eliz th Mears an Infant, priv. bapt., in y ^e East yard
		23	John Stebbin an Infant, in the middle Isle
	30	Joseph Bentley an Infant, in the Vault	
	31	W ^m Woodley a Parish Child, same place	
November	28	M ^{rs} Henrietta Kelsey, in the North Chapple	
December	11	Dorothy Lewen, in the middle Isle	
	19	Joseph Blagdon, an Infant, in y ^e Vault	
	24	Mr Jn ^o Hoyle, under y ^e Organ	
January	12	Jn ^o Barber an Inf ^t , in the Vault	
	19	Tho ^s Hine, in the East yard	
	19	Sarah Nelson a Child, in the Vault	
	23	Sam ^l Fowler, an Infant, in the South Isle	
	25	Eliz th Thorogood, in the Chancell	
	27	W ^m Howard, a Parish Child, Vault	
February	11	M ^{rs} Lois Thornbury, in y ^e Middle Isle	
	20	Katharine Ireland a Parish Child, in y ^e West yard	
	22	W ^m Moyser, Serv ^t at y ^e Spread eagle Inn, East y ^d	
1733	March	28	James Hillyard a Child from the Bull Inn, W. yard
	April	21	Marg ^t Collins, under the Organ
25		Sarah Arthur, in the East yard	
May	10	Jn ^o Franks, Vintner, middle Isle	
	11	Jane Windham, Lodger, in y ^e West yard	
August	9	W ^m Whythill, Lodger, y ^e same place	
September	4	Jn ^o Blundell a Child, y ^e same place	
	7	Mary Blagdon an Infant, Vault	
	26	James Stebbin a Child, middle Isle	
	30	Tho ^s Brown, in the East yard	
	October	20	Mary Woodley a Pensioner's Child, Vault

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1733	October	23	Mr Geo. Knapp, Lodger, vault
		25	Eliz th Barnard a Child from y ^e Workhouse, West y ^d
		28	Ann Nelson a Child, Vault
	November	31	Rich ^d Lunn, Fishmonger, West yard
		16	Eliz th Knight, in the Chancell
		16	Marg ^t Bartlet, in the South Isle
	December	21	Ann Marcy, from the Workhouse, West y ^d
		18	W ^m Blomfield, Lodger, East y ^d
	January	23	Tho ^s Turner a Child, East yard
	February	6	James Hodgson, in the East y ^d
2		James Peters a Foundlin, in the West yard	
1734	March	3	Geo. Chapman an infant, East yard
		3	Dorcas Turner an Infant, East yard
	April	5	Eliz th Turner a Child, y ^e same place
		5	M ^{rs} Catharine Hill, in y ^e South Isle
	May	23	Isaac Peters, West yard
		4	M ^{rs} Mary Cotton, under the Organ
	June	25	Tho ^s Twomley, in the West yard
		31	Eliz th Day a Child, East yard
		2	Mary Filewood, West yard
	July	13	Tho ^s Wilkinson a Serv ^t , in the West yard
9		Tho ^s Higgate an Infant, priv. bapt., Vault	
August	9	Ruth Jones a Serv ^t , Vault	
	24	Sarah Blagdon Infant, Vault	
	28	Martha Bestow, West yard	
September	1	Ann Meadows Infant, East yard	
	15	Marg ^t Alcock, under the Organ	
October	1	Grace Bentley Infant, priv. bapt., Vault	
	7	Ann Barnard, Pensioner's Child, West yard	
	11	Jn ^o Ingham, Attorney, under the Organ	
	16	Mary Springham, Lodger, West yard	
November	20	Mary Wright, Serv ^t , West yard	
	2	Rob ^t Day an Infant, priv. bapt., East yard	
	3	The Right Rev ^d D ^r Jn ^o Waugh,* Lord Bp. of Carlisle, & Rector of the parish, under the Communion Table	
	18	Martha Davis, East yard	
December	29	Jn ^o Barber, ditto	
January	9	Sarah Hare, West yard	
February	2	M ^{rs} Eliz th Marriot, under the Organ	
March	2	M ^{rs} Dorothy Hillyard, in the middle Isle	
	7	Mr Rob ^t Rowland, in the South Isle	
1735	April	24	Mr Rob ^t Hill, South Isle
		6	Cook Stebbin an Infant, middle Isle
	May	4	James Pointing, Victualler, in the East yard
		7	Eliz th Keys a Pensioners Child, West yard
		16	M ^{rs} Sarah Whateley, Stranger, in the Vault
	June	16	Ann Farman, in the East yard
		28	Mr Matthias Gainsborough, in the Vault
		18	Eliz th Nelson a Child, Vault
	July	18	Eliz th Nelson a Child, Vault
	August	3	Mr Jasper Waters, Middle Isle
24		Jn ^o Blagdon, Infant, Vault	
September	2	Mary Harris a Lodger, West yard	
	9	Joseph Radaway an Infant from y ^e Workhouse, ditto	

* Appointed Rector of St. Peters, 1704; Prebendary of Lincoln; Dean of Gloucester. Appointed Bishop of Carlisle 1731. Died at the age of 79. See burial of his wife, May 9, 1716, and of his daughter, Jan. 14, 1713.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1735	September	25	John Stanley, West yard
	October	2	Hannah Barber an Infant ditto
	November	2	Jn ^o Chittoe, Child, East yard
		7	W ^m Whitaker, Lodger, West yard
	December	29	Mary Dear a Stranger, East yard
		2	Tho ^s Hutchinson, Butcher, East yard
		24	M ^{rs} Martha Pott, Vault
	January	1	Ann Hawkins } both from the Workhouse, W. yard
		1	Sam ^l Peters }
	February	5	Aaron Fawkes a Serv ^t , West yard
		14	Joseph Rodaway from y ^e Workhouse, West yard
		17	James Antin a Serv ^t , East yard
		24	Mary Goodwin a Stranger, East yard
		28	Henry Cornwallis, Esq ^r , Lodger, Vault
	March	10	Jane Bristow a Serv ^t , Vault
		25	Sarah Peat a Pensioner's Child, West yard
		27	Jn ^o Eames a Chrisom, West yard
April	5	Jane Hine a late Clerk's wife, Middle Isle	
May	1	Jn ^o Lycett, Mariner, West yard	
	4	M ^r Rich ^d Arthur, East yard	
1736	June	17	M ^{rs} Eliz th Burridge, Middle Isle
		18	Tho ^s Peters & Rich ^d Spark Inf ^{ts} , both from y ^e Workhouse, West yard
	July	6	Mary Godwin, Lodger, East yard
		20	W ^m Nelson a Child, Vault
	August	4	M ^{rs} Eliz th Ferriss, Middle Isle
		30	W ^m Nichols a Youth, Vault
	September	11	Philip Peters a Foundlin, West yard
		14	Lewis Anthony a Chrisom, West yard
		17	Joseph Brookman a Serv ^t , Vault
		20	M ^{rs} Eliz th Annable a Stranger, East yard
21		Susannah Peters a ffoundlin, West yard	
26		Sarah Blagdon an Inf ^t , vault	
October	5	Mary Blagdon an Inf ^t , vault	
	13	Ann Stebbin, priv. baptis'd, middle Isle	
	14	M ^{rs} Martha Adams, Stranger, North Isle	
	19	W ^m Andrews, priv. bapt., Vault	
	21	M ^r Edmund Page, North Isle	
November	22	Jane Windell, Lodger, West yard	
December	7	Jane Filewood, the same place	
	19*	M ^{rs} Sarah Bull, in the West yard	
	27	M ^{rs} Ann Rosier, in the East yard	
January	29	Sarah Jackson, West yard	
	2	W ^m Elliot, West yard	
February	23	M ^{rs} Eliz th Angel, under the Organ	
	5	Sarah Turner a Child, East yard	
March	11	M ^{rs} Dorothy Bentley, in the middle Isle	
	2	Charles Ayres, priv. baptiz'd, Vault	
1737	April	4	Mary Turner an Infant, East yard
		13	Abigail Trantum, Vault
	13	M ^r John Pott, under the Bell	
	24	Emma Hutchins, from y ^e Workhouse, West yard	
	2	Rachel Salmon, in the West yard	
	3	Anne Beauchamp, in the West yard	

* The Register from December 19, 1736, to April 8, 1744, is subscribed "Rich^d Thomas, M.A., Curate."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1737	April	8	Sarah Cary, in the Middle Isle
		12	Hannah Wingfield, in y ^e West Yard
	July	9	Mary Grenewell, in y ^e South Chappel
		18	Mary Trueman, in y ^e East yard
	August	4	Thomas Dratgate, in y ^e South Chappel
	September	8	Elizabeth Blagdon, in y ^e Vault
	October	31	John Marriott, under y ^e Organ
	November	2	Ruth Davies, in y ^e East yard
		17	Mary Gold, in the Vault
	January	2	Humphrey Stebbing, in y ^e Middle Isle
		10	Susannah Allen, in y ^e Vault
		11	Joseph Wright, under y ^e Organ
		12	James Lloyd, under y ^e Organ
	February	22	Jane Day, in the East Yard
		19	John Bennet, in y ^e East yard
		20	Mary Pickard, in y ^e South Chappel
	March	1	Elizabeth Crouch, an Infant
		1	Robert Gower, in y ^e Vault
		5	Mary Bayley, in y ^e West yard
12		W ^m Fernley, in y ^e East Yard	
1738	April	27	Elizabeth Salter an Infant pensioner
		11	John Arnold, in y ^e East Church yard
May	20	John Bennet an Infant, in y ^e same	
	20	John Bennet an Infant, in y ^e same	
June	12	Martha Drafgate, in y ^e South Chappel	
	19	Anne Ingham, under y ^e Organ	
July	5	Walter Yate, in y ^e Vault	
	5	Mary Westall, in y ^e East Church Yard	
August	16	Robert Smith, in y ^e South Isle	
	2	Mary Jones, in y ^e West Church Yard	
	8	James Bartlett, in y ^e South Isle	
	16	Margaret Turner, in y ^e East Church Yard	
September	16	Mary James, in y ^e West Church Yard	
October	1	Dorothy Lewin, in y ^e East Church Yard	
November	5	Charles Aires, in y ^e East Church Yard	
December	4	Charles Nelson, in y ^e Vault	
January	21	Henry Aires, in y ^e East Church Yard	
	27	William Lloyd, under y ^e Organ	
February	1	Elizabeth Bainham, in y ^e West Church Yard	
	18	William Hemming, under y ^e Organ	
1739	March	25	Frances Radle, in y ^e West Church Yard
		1	Daniel Perrey an Infant pensioner
April	7	Anne Langmore, in y ^e Vault	
	28	. . . . A poor Woman Suddenly
	4	Sarah Mathews, in y ^e East Yard	
May	10	Mary Hunsdon, under y ^e Organ	
	26	Anne Bailey a Pensioner, in y ^e West Yard	
June	3	William Hunt, in y ^e West yard	
August	2	Elizabeth Wilson, in y ^e West Yard	
	4	Rich ^d Foster an Infant, in y ^e East Yard	
September	15	Joseph Hughes, in y ^e South Isle	
	16	Elizabeth Hughes, in y ^e East Yard	
October	5	William Potter, in y ^e East Yard	
	28	Jonathan Gale, in y ^e East yard	
November	2	Peter Peters a foundling, in y ^e West Yard	
	24	Eleanor Storey, in the Vault	
December	10	Sarah Stebbing, in the Middle Isle	
	26	Anne Looker, under y ^e Organ	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1739	January	13	Alice Bennet, in y ^e East Yard
		24	Anne Bentley, in y ^e Middle Isle
		25	Mary Andrews, in y ^e East Yard
	February	3	Elizabeth Grantham, in y ^e East Yard
		10	Sarah Bazire, in y ^e Vault
	March	14	William Martin, in y ^e Middle Isle
		2	William Church, in y ^e East Yard
		9	Sarah Lawton, in y ^e West Yard
		9	Rebekah Elliott, in y ^e West Yard
	1740	April	10	Katharine Sharrett, in y^{e} East Yard
30			Rich ^d Godwin, in y ^e Vault
18			Stuart Jones a pensioner Infant
May		20	William Fernley, in y ^e East Yard
		20	William Graves, in y ^e East Yard
		25	Thomas Gardiner, in y ^e West Yard
		1	Joseph Philby, in y ^e East Yard
		7	Elizabeth Cradock, in y ^e Chancel
June		9	Dorothy Lewin, in y ^e East Yard
		14	Anne Blagdon, in y ^e Vault
	20	John Blagdon, in y ^e Vault	
	26	Cæsar Lycett, in y ^e West Yard	
	6	John Taylor, in y ^e East Yard	
July	19	Jonah Firth, in y ^e Vault	
	22	Susannah Skinner, in y ^e Middle Isle	
	5	. . . . Keys a pensioner infant
August	8	Charles Abbot, in y ^e Vault	
	3	John Andrews, in y ^e East Yard	
September	4	Anne Hungerford, in y ^e Vault	
	21	James Nelson, in y ^e Vault	
October	5	Jane Hockley, in y ^e West Yard	
	8	Margaret Price, in y ^e Vault	
	12	John Stearns, in y ^e West Yard	
	24	John Westall, in y ^e East yard	
	31	Elizabeth Wheeler an Infant pensioner	
	November	17	Hester Keys an Infant pensioner
		30	Mary Wisard a pensioner
January		7	James Peters an Infant pensioner
	8	Sarah Cary Aires, in y ^e East Yard	
	9	Thomas Spittle, in y ^e West Yard	
	29	William Gibbs a pensioner	
March	12	Susannah Harrobine in y ^e Vault	
	18	Anne Coulter, in y ^e Vault	
1741 April	8	Richard Capel, in y ^e Vault	
	19	James Coulter, in y ^e Vault	
	23	Anna Maria Angell, in y ^e East Yard	
	23	. . . . Marriott, under y ^e Organ
	5	. . . . Stearns, in y ^e West Yard
May	12	. . . . Hare, in y ^e West Yard
	June	23	Stephen Barnadiston, under y ^e Organ
July		28	Anne Forward, Middle Isle
	August	14	S. Light a pensioner
September		14	John Philby, East yard
	5	Sarah Scot a pensioner	
	7	W ^m Ellcock, in y ^e West Yard	
	7	Sarah Marriot, under y ^e Organ	
	7	Sarah Boulter, in y ^e Vault	
	10	Henry Nelson, in y ^e Vault	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1741	September	14	Eliz th Mitcham a pensioner	
		21	Hannah Peters an Infant pens ^r	
	October	6	Tho ^s Kimmis, in y ^e Vault	
		10	Anne Lewin, in y ^e East Yard	
		15	Sarah Dawson an Infant pensio ^r	
	November	15	Isaac Gale, in y ^e East Yard	
	December	3	Etheldred Cock, in y ^e North Isle	
		15	Anne Hart, in y ^e East Yard	
	January	5		Jn ^o Jones, in y ^e Vault
				Eliz th Marriot, under y ^e Organ
		12	William Orchin a pensioner	
		12	. . . . Wilson, in y ^e West Yard
		13	Jn ^o Bacon, in y ^e West Yard	
		13	Mary Warwick, in y ^e East Yard	
		16	Joseph Blagdon, in y ^e Vault	
		21	W ^m Turner, in y ^e East Yard	
		29	Eliz th Nicholl, under y ^e Organ	
		February	1		Eliz^{th} Martin a pensioner
				Mary Kirk a pensioner
	4		W ^m Ingham, under y ^e Organ	
	7		Eliz th Boulton, in y ^e Vault	
	23		W ^m Williamson a pensioner	
	March	10	Martha Warwick, in y ^e East Yard	
		16	John Townsend, pensioner	
		21	Eliz th Darlin a pensioner	
	1742	April	23	Susannah Marriott, under y ^e Organ
			20	Priscilla Perkins, in y ^e East Yard
			23	Emanuel Stow, in y ^e East Yard
		29		Eliz ^h Howard a pensioner
				Jn ^o Marriot, under y ^e Organ
		May	8	Jn ^o Taylor, in y ^e West Yard
		August	28	Jane Birch, under y ^e Organ
24			Thos. Fowler, in y ^e South Isle	
September		8		Jonas Firth, in y ^e Vault
				John Bowman, in y ^e Vault
	25	W ^m Berry, in y ^e South Chappel		
October	4	John Aires, in y ^e East Yard		
	6	Benjamin Boldwin, Pensioner		
11		Jn ^o Barton, in y ^e West Yard		
		George Flowers, Pensioner		
November	5	Mary Irish, in y ^e East Yard		
December	12	John Hartley, in y ^e Vault		
	19	Mary Betson, in y ^e Vault		
	22	Tho ^s Johnson Lewin		
February	30	Margaret Vickers, under the Organ		
	3	Thomas Prime, in y ^e Middle Isle		
	17	Catherine Stearns, in y ^e East Yard		
1743	March	6	. . . . Avery a Pensioner
			Mary Jones, under y ^e Organ	
	April	8	Mary Coomes a pensioner	
		13	Jane Harne a pensioner	
		22	Mary Taylor, in y ^e East yard	
	28		Anne Kettell, in y ^e Vault	
			Mary Trimmer, in y ^e Vault	
	May	29	Penelope Barnes a pensioner	
	June	2	Rebekah Kimmis, Jun ^r , in y ^e Vault	
		8	Rebekah Kimmis, Sen ^r , in y ^e Vault	
11		Rebekah Kimmis, Sen ^r , in y ^e Vault		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1743	July	4	Robert Miller a pensioner
		15	Conrade Brown, in y ^e West Yard
		30	Rich ^d Broughton, in y ^e Vault
	August	18	Joanna Hall, in y ^e East Yard
		31	John Marriot, under y ^e Organ
	September	8	William Kettell, in y ^e Vault
		14	James Coulter, in y ^e Vault
		27	Eliz ^h Pain, Mary Sparks, & Joseph Peters, pensioners
	October	19	William Cork, in y ^e East Yard
	November	10	Arthur Perkins, in y ^e East Yard
		24	Sam ^l Warwick a pensioner
	December	23	Rachel Hall, in y ^e East Yard
January	2	George Sherwin, in y ^e East Yard	
	12	Tho ^s Topping, in y ^e East Yard	
February	2	Frances Warham, in y ^e Vault	
	3	. . . . Waters, in y ^e South Isle	
March	1	Thomas Wright, in y ^e Vault	
	12	The Rev ^d D ^r John Middleton, Rector, in y ^e Chancell	
	28	Tho ^s Tolsman, in y ^e West Yard	
1744	April	8	Tho ^s Cutler, in y ^e West Yard
		18*	David Dumouchel, in y ^e middle Isle
		18	Anne Lloyd, under y ^e Organ
		22	William Hunt
	May	3	Anne Nelson, in y ^e Vault
	June	5	Adam Gray
		24	John Godwin, in y ^e East Yard
		29	Tho ^s Crouch, in y ^e West yard
	August	3	Mary Lewin, in y ^e East yard
		21	Edward Andrews, in y ^e East Yard
	September	6	Tho ^s Crouch, in y ^e West Yard
	November	25	Daniel Davies, in y ^e Vault
December	16	John Jones, under y ^e Organ	
January	23	Betty Andrews, in y ^e East yard	
February	10	Martha Miller a pensioner	
	12	Mary Irish, in y ^e East Yard	
1745	April	17	Tho ^s Sharret, Parish Clerk, in y ^e East Yard
		4	Mary Cuttler, in the W. Church Yard
	May	12	John Kettle, Esq ^t , Windsor Herald, in the Vault
	August	25	Anne Nayler, in the W. Ch. yard
		3	Joseph Clark, in the Vault
	September	6	John Crouch, Infant, in E. Ch. Yard
		6	Anne Stevens, in the E. Ch. Yard
		12	Rebecca Caryl, in the South Chapel
	October	20	Sarah Philby, in the East Ch. Yard
	November	5	Anne Jewster, in the Vault
		10	David Davies, in the West Ch. Yard
		15	Sarah Fowler, in the S. Isle
December	1	A Poor Man found dead, in the Vault	
	13	Elizabeth Hurtford, in the middle Isle	
	27	Anne Garbrand, South Isle	
January	5	Benjamin Kimmis, in the Vault	
	5	Elizabeth Walker, in the Vault	
February	6	Hannah Cumby	
	6	William Tomlinson	
	18	John Godwin	

Years.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1745	February	18	Mary Andrews
		26	Hannah Cox
		26	Sarah Warwick
1746	April	26	John Sims, Infant
		30	Susannah Johnson
		23	Elizabeth Peach
	May	23	Mary Maber, Sexton, in the N. Isle
		25	Jonathan Battishill, W. Ch. Yard
		15	William Jones, Infant
	September	1	Alexander-Henry Leroux, Infant, N. Isle
		19	Joyce Blagden, in the Vault
	October	17	Martha Downs aged 106, born in Somersetshire, in the Vault
	November	1	Bridget Jewell Knight, Middle Isle
	December	7	Alice Bourn, in the E. Church Yard
		8	Elizabeth Sowton, E. Church yard
	January	13	Elizabeth Pott, in the Bellfry
		30	Margaret Hutchinson, E. Church y ^d
	February	12	Elizabeth Mixer, in the Vault
1747	May	12	. . . . a child from y ^e Spread Eagles
		22	Mary Blagden, in the Vault
	June	23*	. . . . Mitchel, in the Vault
	July	1	. . . . Mitchel, both pauper
	August	13	Elizabeth Cannon
	September	14	John Pembroke, E. Ch. yard
	November	29	John Chetto, E. Ch. yard
	December	10	John Golding, the Vault
		13	Two Pensioners, the Vault
		18	M ^{rs} Pardie, W. C. yard
		27	Sarah Jordan, W. Ch. yard
		1	Will. Brown, Pensioner
	February	11	Samuel Boyce, East Church yard
	March	13	Thomas Sweetland, in the Vault
		20	John Stanley, in the Vault
		20	Hannah Smith, in the Vault
1748	May	26	Mary Butler, in the Vault
		17	Frances Stebbing, in the Middle Isle
	September	20	Mary Kennon, Infant, East Church yard
	October	2	Robert Leroux, under the Organ
		4	Mary Dungate, West Ch. Yard
		12	The Bagpiper
		3	Joseph Hemmings, in the Vault
	December	20	Mary Stanley, in the West Ch. Yard
		21	Mary Shickle, in the Vault
		19	Phillip Chiver, in the Vault
		29	Richard Harrise, in the Vault
1749	April	3	Edgar, in the South Isle
		12	Anna Benigna Syms, in the West Ch. yard
	May	15	Joseph Walker from the Spread Egle, in the Vault
		18	George Whitehead, in the Vault
		27	Widow Wilson, in the Vault
	June	16	Edward Westall, in the East C. Yard
		25	William Walker, in the Vault
	July	26	. . . . Capel, Widow, in the Vault

* The Register from June 23, 1747, to December 28, 1764, is subscribed "Will^m Shackleford, M.A., Curate."

Yearo.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1749	August	3	George Glover, in East Ch. Y ^d
		3	Jane Boseley, in the Vault
	October	6	W ^m Eames, in East Ch. Y ^d
		20	Isaac Alston, West Ch. Y ^d
	November	27	Ann Crouch, East Ch. Y ^d
	December	1	Robert Cottle, in the Vault
		31	Gilbert Blewett, in West Ch. Y ^d
	January	19 Axford, widow, in the Vault
		24	Edward Hayle, in the Vault
	February	7	Joseph Mapham, in West Ch. y ^d
14		Thomas Gosling, } in East Ch. y ^d	
13		Thomas Huett, }	
March	23	Joanna Mapham, in West Ch. y ^d	
1750	April	3	Rebecca Nash, in West Ch. y ^d
		16	Thomas Asquith, in North Ch. y ^d
	July	17	Thomas Shackelford, North Ch. Y ^d
		1	Gabriel Keys, Pensioner
		13	Charles Mathews, North Ch. y ^d
	August	14 Allon, under the Organ
		21 Bulley a Pensioner
	September	4	John Marriot, under y ^e Organ
		5	Sophia Long, South Chapple
		10	Thomas Page, in y ^e Vault
October	23	Robert Wareham, in y ^e Vault	
	23	. . . . Hicks, in y ^e Vault
	25	Eliz th Davis, in the vault	
	29	Abigail Beauchamp, West Ch. y ^d	
November	21	Ann Owen, in the Vault	
December	23	Frances Gower, in the Vault	
January	3	Phœbe Walton, South Chapple	
February	7	Robert Laverick, vault	
March	24	Sarah Mapham, West Ch. y ^d	
	25	Sarah Mixer, vault	
1751	May	9	Thomas Webster, in y ^e Vault
September	29	Charles Stewart, in y ^e Vault	
1752	March	30	Ann de Staville, in y ^e middle Isle
	April	19	William Knight, in y ^e middle Isle
July	7	Thomas Preston an infant, } Vault	
	7	Ann Chivers an infant, }	
August	26	Henry Tailsworth, vault	
October	7	Miss Emelia Gladman, vault	
	18	Miss Hannah Mico, vault	
	31	Miss Eliz th Page, vault	
November	19	Richard Knight, middle Isle	
	22	M ^{rs} . . . Chancey, North Isle	
December	1	Rich ^d Page an infant, Vault	
1753	February	18	John Nelson, vault
	March	12	Miss Eliz. Pindar, North Isle
June	12	Rebecca Farmer, vault	
	15	Miss Hannah Binks, East Ch. y ^d	
July	13	Benjamin Weale, North Isle	
	24	James Eldridge, East Ch. y ^d	
September	4	John Wareham, infant, vault	
	5	Rob ^t Higgs Mott, infant, vault	
	16	Will ^m Pott, infant, vault	
October	14	Ann Smith, vault	
November	6	Mary Dawson an Infant, vault	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1753	November	14	Edward Allen, Esq ^r , E. Ch. y ^d	
		25	Thomas Lewin, E. Ch. y ^d	
	December	7	Eliz th Page an Infant, Vault	
28		A poor woman found dead		
30		Ann Berry, vault		
1754	January	3	Ann Eve, Ch. y ^d	
		16	George Robinson, Ch. y ^d	
	February	27	W ^m Hainke, Ch. y ^d	
17		. . . . Mansfield an infant, Vault	
17		John Peter a foundling		
		24	Grace Aires, Ch. y ^d	
	March	17	John Glover, Ch. y ^d	
	June	15	John Beckwith, East Ch. y ^d	
1755	August	17	Joseph Graves, W. Ch. y ^d	
		23	Joseph Mantle, W. Ch. y ^d	
			25	Samuel Peachy, vault
	September	1	Samuel Peachy an infant, vault	
		22	Will ^m Maynard an infant, vault	
	December	25	Ann White, West Ch. y ^d	
		January	11	Francis Bull, West Ch. y ^d
				15	Richard Sadd, West Ch. y^{d}
	February	5	Thomas Cunningham, W. Ch. y ^d	
		17	Martha Tailsworth, vault	
	April	6	Mathew Baxter, W. Ch. y ^d	
13		Mary Timson, vault		
June	11	Thomas Asquish an Infant, vault		
	22	Ann Hare, W. Ch. y ^d		
July	1	. . . . Pearse an infant, W. Ch. y ^d	
	30	Grace Cook, vault		
August	7	John Berry, vault		
September	30	John Brailsforth Bonduck, W. Ch. y ^d		
October	2	Mary Cornelius, vault		
	12	Mary Smith, vault		
	17	Elizabeth Warner, vault		
	November	12	Elisha Farmer, vault	
		13	Mary Howard, E. Ch. y ^d	
		14	Margaret Robinson, W. Ch. y ^d	
		16	Susannah Walter, W. Ch. y ^d	
		17	Susannah Warner, vault	
		28	Edward Mabor, North Isle	
		30	Sarah How, vault	
1756	December	10	Eliz th Basset Mantle, W. Ch. y ^d	
		January	7	Ann Walwyn
	11		Margaret Marriot	
	14		Ford Beauchamp	
	19		Mary Whitaker	
	28		Grace Cook	
			29	Ann Hayden
	March	21	William Lindsey	
		25	Catherine Harris	
	April	17	Susannah Jenkins	
		20	Robert Stebbing	
May	24	Love-Venus Rivers		
June	8	Jane Dunn		
	27	Margaret Robinson		
July	11	Sarah Callow		
	16	William Pearce		

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1756	July	21	Susannah Wix	
		22	Edyth Hainke	
		25	Ann Goodwin	
	August	12	Mary Hutchinson	
	October		Robert Warham	
	November	4	William Ferris	
		16	Mary Webster	
		17	Edward Jordan	
	1757	January	2	Amelia Cooper
			4	John Cartwright
		27	Will ^m Pennant Long	
February		10	Meethabel Walwyn	
March		1	Mary Couniger Dias	
		1	Benjamin Mansfield	
		14	Susannah Gurnell, } infants	
		14	Thomas Gurnell, }	
		29	John Cuttel an Infant	
		30	Susannah Boyce	
April		10	Rebecca Mansfield	
May		12	Hannah Chivers an Infant	
June		12	Catherine Steel	
		23	John Chetham	
July		10	Sarah Cuttel an Infant	
August		16	Thomas Alexander	
	28	James Hendrie		
October	24	Joseph Blagdon		
1758	January	13	Henry Briggs	
	February	17	Edward Homeward	
	March	24	Sarah Hare	
	July	16	Sarah Lawrence	
	August	6	Benjamin Boulter	
	September	22	Mary Carter	
	October	16	Esther Glover	
	December	31	Mary Duncomb	
	1759	January	7	Amelia Cooper a child
			18	Rebecca Hanson
February		1	John Beech a child	
		19	Mary Crisp	
March		8	John Barber a child	
May		13	Robert Mott a child	
		7	John Phillips	
June		3	Henry Ford a child	
July		16	Jane Wilshier	
		8	Alexander Charles Warham	
August		15	John Cope	
		16	Edmund Jephcoat an Infant	
		18	John Ransford	
		6	Mary Boulter	
September		28	Mary Ann Cuttel	
October		19	Sarah Bull	
November	11	Eliz th Wallis		
	29	Sarah Page		
1760	January	6	. . . . Mansfield a child
		12	Ann Oxland	
		12	Joseph Clark	
	20	John Phipps		
	February	24	Will ^m Stebbing	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.	
1760	April	6	Mary Jarvis	
		14	Will ^m Hickling	
	June	15	Sarah Bell	
	April	25	Robert Jarvis	
	June	17	Dorcas Turner	
		20	Catherine Serle, in the Chancell	
	July	1	William Dickens a child	
	August	8	John Gisborn	
	September	15	William Lawrence a child	
	December	22	Henry Kelsey, north Chapple	
		28	Susannah Frank, north Isle	
	1761	February	1	Elizabeth Smith, East Ch. yard
11			Sarah Nicholson, Ch. yard	
		15	Mary Hill, vault	
March		5	Sophia Long, vault	
April		3	Richard Garbrand, vault	
		26	Robert Stebbing, middle Isle	
May		11	Ann Tovey, Vault	
		31	John Hare, West Ch. Yard	
June		26	Jane White, East Ch. y ^d	
August		2	Stephen Chanter, West Ch. y ^d	
		29	Thomas Johnson, middle Isle	
September		4	Mary Parker, Vault	
		21	Henry Thompson, W. Ch. y ^d	
October		13	Frances Sophia Young, Ch. y ^d	
November		1	William Brown, Vault	
		8	Nicholas Marwyn, W. Ch. y ^d	
December		18	Henry Joly, Middle Isle*	
		6	Joseph Orpwood, Ch. y ^d	
		13	Ann Pace, Ch. y ^d	
1762		January	3	John Brown, Vault
		February	11	William Gurney a Child, Ch. y ^d
13			John Thompson a Child, Ch. y ^d	
16	John Kindon, Ch. y ^d			
21	Ann Fernley, Ch. y ^d			
26	Thomas Chivers, Ch. y ^d			
March	2	Robert Lawrence a Child, Vault		
	3	Samuel Thompson a Child, Ch. y ^d		
	7	Susannah Wickham, East Ch. y ^d		
April	11	James Thompson a Child, Ch. y ^d		
	2	The Rev ^d James Tunstall, D.D., † Treasurer and Canon Residentiary of St Davids, and Vicar of Rochdale, Lancashire, in the Chancell		
	4	Elizabeth Clark, Ch. yard		
	21	John Rigby, Middle Isle		
	27	Thomas Yates, West Ch. y ^d		
May	6	Henry Dawson, an infant, Vault		
June	7	Thomas Otley, an infant, Ch. y ^d		
	8	John Page, an infant, Vault		
	17	Rebecca Gower, Vault		

* In the margin is this note:—"It appears to me by the annexed Affidavit and Certificate that Henry Joly in this Registry named, and John Mary Henry Joly in the said Certificate mentioned, are one and the same identical person. (Signed) Will^m Shackleford, Curate and Register."

[Certificate in French, and an Affidavit in English inserted in the Reg^r.]

† Fellow and Tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Public Orator of that University. D.D., 1744. Chaplain to Archbishop Potter, presented to Rochdale in 1757 by Archbishop Hutton. Died March 28.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1762	July	23	William Walter, Ch. y ^d
	September	15	John Robins, East Ch. y ^d
		27	Elizabeth Angel, middle Isle
	October	12	Henrietta Thompson, E. Ch. y ^d
		28	Will ^m Jones, Ch. y ^d
	November	1	John Beazley, Ch. y ^d
		3	Martha Frith, Vault
		18	Eliz th Lamb, Ch. y ^d
	December	1	Ann Clements, Vault
1763	January	2	Rachell Woodhead, North Isle
		3	Thomas Hickling, Vault
		10	Charles Chauncey, North Isle
		15	John Owen, Vault
		15	Mrs. Jordan, North Isle
		28	William Gower, Vault
	February	1	Mary Hare, West Ch. yard
		3	Robert Hickling, East Ch. y ^d
		22	John Vickers, West Ch. y ^d
		28	Hester Avery, East Ch. y ^d
	March	27	Mary Orpwood, Ch. y ^d
	April	24	Capt ⁿ Richard Knight, Middle Isle
		27	Mary Cogan, Midd. Isle
	June	26	Stephen Veun, Vault
	August	11	Ann Gladman, Vault
		24	John Westal a Child, East Ch. y ^d
	September	6	Martha Swain a Child, West Ch. y ^d
		22	James Swain a Child, West Ch. y ^d
	October	6	Richard Maynard a Child, Vault
	November	1	Owen Williams a Child, p.*
		6	Thomas Pitman, Ch. y ^d
	December	16	John Sommers Maynard, Vault
		27	George Bain, Ch. yard, p.*
1764	January	21	A poor woman, Casual
	February	12	Sarah Avery, East Ch. y ^d
		26	Frances Long, Vault
	March	4	Sarah Hilton a Child, E. Ch. y ^d
		19	Richard Beasley, p.*
		22	Mary Morton a Child, Church y ^d
	April	21	John Lawrence a Child, Vault
	June	4	Thomas Beasley, p.*
		15	Ann Townsend a Child, Vault
		16	John Day Kensall, a child
	September	25	Deborah Lansdown, Ch. y ^d
	October	14	Thomas Crooke, E. Ch. y ^d
		14	Will ^m Angel, E. Ch. y ^d
		25	Mary Taylor, E. Ch. y ^d
	November	4	Eliz th Bull, W. Ch. y ^d
	December	1	Ann Jay, Ch. y ^d
		8	Sophia Dawson, Vault
		15	Frances Pitman, Ch. y ^d
		23	George Evans, Ch. y ^d
		28	Mary Oliver, Ch. y ^d
1765	January	31†	Paul Elliot, E. Ch. y ^d

* Pauper.

† The Register from January 31, 1765, to August 4, 1770, is subscribed "Edw^d Tinley, Curate and Reg^r," from August 6, 1770, to December 13, 1772, "E. T. aley, Curate"; and from January 17, 1773, to December 16, 1774, "Edw^d Tinley, Register."

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1765	February	7	Ann Knight, Middle Isle
		10	John Swain, W. Ch. y ^d
		20	Elizabeth Douglass, Vault
	March	8	Randolph Tooke, North Isle
	April	25	John Page, Vault
	May	27	William Chandler, Vault
		30	Mary Swain, W. Ch. y ^d
	June	27	Ann Hicks, Ch. y ^d
	July	8	Daniel Walker, Vault
		17	Thomas Walker, Vault
	August	8	John Greatrex, Ch. y ^d
	September	3	Edmund Morris, Ch. y ^d
		19	Richard Williamson, West Ch. y ^d
	October	1	Sarah Rutland, Ch. yard
		6	Joseph Vaux, Vault
		24	Jane Grimes, Ch. yard
		24	William Brown, Ch. yard
		26	Robert Brown, Ch. yard
	November	13	Rebecca Evans, Ch. yard
		24	Elizabeth Crouch, South Isle
		25	William Gower, Vault
	December	12	George Brannet, Ch. yard
			Dennis Kehne, Ch. yard
		12	Rice Griffith, Ch. yard
			John Morgan, Ch. yard
			James Streater, Ch. yard
			A man unknown, Ch. yard
		A youth unknown, Ch. yard	
		16	John Mills, North Isle
		31	Ann Fleming, Ch. yard
	1766	January	14
			Witness my hand, E. Tinley, Curate,
March 25 th 1766.			
March	20	Rev. William Shackleford M. A., E. Ch. y ^d	
	4	Price Brooke Sampson, under the organ	
	9	. . . . . Ford, E. Ch. yard	
April	8	Rebecca Scott, Ch. yard	
	20	Ann Feun, Vault	
May	3	Benjamin Tovey, Vault	
	4	Dorothy Townsend, Vault	
	11	Mary Page, Vault	
June	28	John Lernoult Vaux, Vault	
	24	Martha Thatcher, Vault, poor	
	26	Benjamin Tovey, Vault	
July	20	Thomas Long, Vault	
	28	Frances Kelsey, North Isle	
September	11	John Nash, Ch. yard	
October	27	Thomas Preston, Middle Isle	
November	11	Rebecca Pyefinch, Vault	
	14	Thomas Robins, East Ch. Yard	
1767	January	3	Dorothy Buck, Ch. Yard

} Accidentally killed

* This entry is in the margin.

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1767	January	13	Francis Kensall, Ch. Yard
		19	Edmund Morris
		25	Will ^m How, Ch. Yard
	April	23	James Avery, East Ch. Yard
		26	Katherine Wells, West Ch. Yard
	May	5	Mary Branwhite, d ^o
	June	29	Peter Francis Thomegay, Ch. y ^d
	July	10	William Cowley, under y ^e Organ
		10	Sarah Page, poor
		26	Sarah Thompson, Ch. y ^d
		26	Rebecca Wix, Ch. y ^d
	August	30	George Michael Eaton, Ch. y ^d
	October	4	Elizabeth Martha Anthony, Vault
		18	Elizabeth Bent, Ch. y ^d
		18	Richard Grimes, poor
	November	27	Richard Serle, Chancel
	December	17 Burgess, poor
1768	February	19	Dorothy Collett, Chancel
		27	Thomas Thompson, Ch. y ^d
March	2	William Hickling, D ^o	
	27	Mary Hilton, D ^o Sarah Browne	
May	15	Katherine Kelsey, North Isle	
August	5	Ann Baker, Ch. y ^d	
	18	W ^m Wix, Ch. y ^d	
September	27	Margaretta Phillips, Vault	
November	6	John Barber, Vault	
	12	John Butler, Ch. y ^d , Parish Clerk	
December*		Alice Elton, Vault	
1769	January	3	Mary Murvyn, Ch. y ^d
		22	John Williams, Ch. y ^d
February	26	Katharine Thompson, Ch. y ^d	
	1	John Hardy, Vault	
	2	Jane Cork, Middle Isle	
	11	W ^m Kensall, Ch. y ^d	
	12	Charles Townsend, Vault	
March	16	Alice Mary Greatrex, Vault	
	4	Rob ^t Ley, Vault	
	9	John Staples, Ch. y ^d	
	10	Martha Wix, Ch. y ^d	
	21	Eliz. Nash, Ch. y ^d	
April	26	Mary Jones, under the Organ	
	13	Ann Tinley, Vault	
	17	Edmund Pead, D ^o	
May	18	Dorothy Thornton, d ^o	
	3	Thomas Stebbing, d ^o	
	26	Henry Blatchlay, Ch. y ^d	
June	30	Thomas Grape, Vault	
	10	Bladuny Friend Grosvenor, Vault	
July	17	Ann Angell, } mid. Isle	
		Catherine Angell, }	
	1	Richard Hatt, Ch. y ^d	
	19	Mary Bandy, South Isle	
	24	James Grimes, Vault	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1769	July	24	Eliz th Hind, d ^o
	September	13	Joseph Greatrex, d ^o
	October	7	James Thomas Tuck, Ch. y ^d
		8	Sarah Lovegrove, d ^o
	November	22	Sarah Bulmer, Vault
		8	James Grape, Vault
		24	Elizabeth Arters, Vault, poor
		30	Boddington Peacock, Ch. y ^d
	December	20	W ^m Thornton, Vault
		21	Tho ^s Dyster, Ch. y ^d
		23	Susanna Grimes, Vault, poor
	1770	February	13	James Gilman, Vault
March		12	Mary Jeffs, poor, Vault
April	5	Jn ^o Stevenson, Chahcel	
	16	Eliz. Brown, under the Organ	
May	30	Rob ^t Kensall, Ch. y ^d	
	1	Jane Hallowell, d ^o	
	9	Tho ^s Caryl, South Isle	
	13	Mary Brown, poor, Vault	
	21	Elizabeth Shackleford, Ch. y ^d	
	27	Ann Brown, Vault	
August	4	Jn ^o Lloyd, under the Organ	
	6	Jn ^o Spurr, Vault	
	7	Ann Roberts, Ch. y ^d	
September	23	Mary Thompson, Vault	
	6	Jonathan Garland, Vault, poor	
October	4	W ^m Woolfrey, Ch. y ^d	
	26	Mary Baxter, Ch. y ^d , poor	
	26	Edward Tinley, Vault	
November	10	Ann Wilson, Vault	
	22	Herbert Pyefinch, d ^o	
December	30	Maria Lucas, d ^o	
1771	January	7	Hannah Dare, Ch. y ^d
		15	Ann Hill, d ^o
		20	John Jarvis, d ^o
		28	John Tuff, d ^o
	February	3	Eliz th Palmer, Vault
		17	Joseph Homblor, Ch. y ^d
	March	1	W ^m Bulmer, Vault
		3	Sarah Barber, d ^o
		18	Christian Hardy, South Isle
	April	24	Jn ^o Harrison, Ch. y ^d
		4	Eliz. Little, d ^o
		5	Ja ^s Merryfield, d ^o
May	28	George Hilton, Ch. y ^d	
	4	Eliz th Morgan, Ch. y ^d , poor	
July	7	Mary Vrignaud, Ch. y ^d , poor	
	12	Sarah Caryl, South Isle	
	28	Jn ^o W ^m Grisbrook, Vault	
August	31	Jn ^o Tovey, North Isle	
	28	Eliz th Greatrex, Vault	
	30	Edward Wix, Church Yard	
October	16	Mariana Tinley, Vault	
	25	Thomas Cogan, Ch. y ^d	
November	3	Amy Greatrex, Vault	
	6	W ^m Brunt Day, Ch. y ^d	

Year.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1771	November	24	Mary Rigall, d ^o
		25	Susanna Day, d ^o
	December	5	Urania Kensall, d ^o
1772	January	15	W ^m Lowther, Vault
		11	Margaret Walter & John Walter, under the Organ
		15	Robert Ley, Vault
		29	Orlando Watts, Ch. y ^d
	February	30	Sarah Cowley, under the Organ
		6	Hannah Beckett Grimstone, Ch. y ^d
		14	Alice Robinson, middle Isle
		16	Paul Tho ^s Dyster, Ch. y ^d
		18	W ^m & Ann Urling, Ch. y ^d
	March	28	Eliz th Tunstall, Chancel
		1	John Ayng, South Isle
		3	Tho ^s Grape, d ^o
	April	8	Tho ^s Rigall, Ch. y ^d
		5	Rebecca Flude, South Isle
	June	9	W ^m Avery, Ch. y ^d
		11	Sarah Brooker, Vault, poor
	August	11	W ^m Cogan, Ch. y ^d
		15	Jn ^o Taylor, Vault, poor
	September	17	Jn ^o Bruker, Vault, poor
		21	George Ley, Vault
		23	Sarah Thompson, d ^o
		30	James Samson, under the Organ
	October	6	John Jones, d ^o
25		W ^m Buswell, Vault	
November	6	Eliz th Grape, d ^o	
December	4	Thomas Kensall, Ch. y ^d	
	10	Paul Elliott, d ^o	
1773	January	13	Thomas Bent, d ^o
		17	Elizabeth Mott, Middle Isle
		17	Alexander Bell, South Isle
	February	28	Rich ^d Eaton, Vault
		2	W ^m Dyer, Vault, poor
	March	19	Sarah Bulmer, Vault
		16	Maria Hoffman, Vault
	April	12	Francis Bacon, d ^o
		24	Samuel Hatt, Ch. y ^d
	June	20	Elizabeth Buckle, under Organ
		29	Thomas Penny, Ch. y ^d
	July	2	Thomas John Loveday, d ^o
	August	26	Josiah Randall, d ^o
September	10	John Lovegrove, d ^o	
	10	Joseph Greatrex, Vault	
	15	Sam ^l Hilton, Ch. y ^d	
December	26	Rob ^t Brown, Vault	
	31	Jane Angell, Middle Isle	
	2	Elizabeth Paize, Ch. y ^d	
1774	February	2	Dorothy Robinson, poor
		2	Nathanael Wright Blaksley, Vault
	13	William Harris, Vault, poor	
	18	Helena Tinley, Vault	
	April	8	Sarah Wood, Ch. y ^d
	May	6	Mary Kensall, d ^o
June	11	Edmund Cooke, under the Organ	

Yeare.	Month.	Day.	Names.
1774	August	30	Burkitt Fenn, Vault
	September	15	Francis Wigram, Ch. y ^d West
	October	20	Mary Brown, Vault
	November	15	Thomas Rigall, Ch. y ^d
		24	William Lawrence, Vault
		25	James Bispham, South Isle
	December	3	Susannah Avery, Ch. y ^d
		6	Humphrey Penny, Ch. y ^d
		16	Jane Brown, Ch. y ^d

INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

- Abbet, William, 132.
- Abbot, Charles, 137; Christopher, 38; John, 108, 113; Priscilla, 38, 83; Sarah, 38.
- Abell, Colleberry, 78.
- Abine, Ann, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Abney, Edward, 115; James, 91, 97; Sarah, 3, 97, 99, 110, 133; Sir Thomas, 110, 115, 117, 126; Thomas, 3, 91, 92, 97, 99, 117.
- Abrathat, Ann, 91; Richard, 90.
- Achmotie, *alias* Acmoody, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 8; George, 8, 10; Helen, 8, 10.
- Ackland, Charles, 53; Headley, 54; John, 52-54; Mary, 52-54; Mary Harrison, 53; William, 52.
- Acres, James, 29; Mary, 29.
- Acton, Ann, 96, 110; Edward, 96; Richard, 96, 110, 115, 117; Robert, 96; William, 65.
- Adams, Alice, 62; Anne, 60, 91; Anthony, 70; Barbara, 68; Charity, 132; Deborah, 37; Dorcas, 2, 4, 5, 93; Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 37; Isabella, 124; James, 4, 91; John, 2, 4, 5, 20, 88, 93; Katherine, 12; Lydia, 5; Martha, 135; Mary, 37, 69, 71, 74, 84, 93; Robert, 2; Sarah, 92.
- Adamson, Hannah, 26; Sarah, 26; Walter, 26, 115.
- Adee, Anne, 26; John, 26, 27, 117; Richard, 27; Susanna, 26, 27, 117.
- Adey, Rebecca, 86.
- Agutter, Richard, 83.
- Ainesworth, John, 109; Mary, 109.
- Aires, Charles, 40-42, 44, 81, 135, 136; Grace, 41, 142; Henry, 44, 136; John, 41, 138; Judith, 58; Mary, 40-42, 44; Sarah Carey, 40, 137.
- Alchorne, Elizabeth, 73.
- Alcock, John, 86; Margaret, 134; Thomas, 121.
- Alder, Elhana, 4; George, 1; John, 1, 2, 4, 88; Mary, 1, 2, 88, 95; Mr., 90; Susan, 4; Thomas, 95.
- Alexander, Thomas, 143.
- Alford, Ann, 13-15, 17, 18, 20, 105; Benjamin, 13; Edmund, 18; Elizabeth, 20; James, 15, 103; John, 14; Mary, 17, 105; Thomas, 13-15, 17, 18, 20, 103, 105.
- Allen, Anne, 6; Edward, 22, 111, 128, 142; George, 22, 111; Jane, 127; John, 6; Jonathan, 130; Joseph, 86; Katherine, 22; Mary, 69; Richard, 74, 82; Susannah, 136; Walter, 128; William, 74.
- Allett, John, 117; William, 117.
- Allibone, Henry, 107.
- Allison, Thomas, 88, 91.
- Allon, —, 141.
- Allston, Isaac, 141; Peter, 72.
- Allum, Elizabeth, 24, 113; Richard, 24, 113.
- Allyn, Frances, 79.
- Alsop, Mary, 59.
- Alvey, Thomas, 115.
- Amerr, Elizabeth, 124.
- Amey, Joseph, 77.
- Anderson, Anne, 16; Daniel, 16; Mary, 17.
- Andrews, Anne, 41, 105; Betty, 42, 139; Edward, 42, 139; Elizabeth, 76; George, 114; John, 40-42, 101, 137; Mary, 17, 18, 20, 40-42, 137, 140; Oliver, 11, 12, 99, 101, 105, 107, 109; Rebecca, 12, 99; Richard, 107; Sarah, 20; Susannah, 11, 12, 99, 109; Thomas, 17, 18, 20, 96, 100; William, 135.
- Angell, Anne, 38, 40, 41, 50, 147; Anne Maria, 41, 52, 137; Catherine, 52, 147; Christian, 65; Elizabeth, 36-39, 48-54, 135, 145; George, 53; Jane, 54, 149; John, 36-41, 49; Richard, 36; Susannah, 37; Thomas, 39; William, 38, 48-54, 145; William Sandall, 51.
- Anger, Henry, 64; Thomas, 91.
- Annable, Elizabeth, 135.
- Anstruther, Elizabeth, 68 *n*; Sir Robert, 68 *n*.
- Anthony, Elizabeth, 51, 52; Elizabeth Martha, 51, 147; George, 51, 52; Lewis, 135.
- Antin, James, 135.
- Antrobus, Daniel, 56.
- Appleby, Ruth, 66.
- Appleyard, Anne, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 15; John, 15, 16; Susanna, 16.
- Archer, Abigail, 100; Mary, 86; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 116.
- Arewater, Thomas, 77.
- Arey, Ann, 11; Joseph, 11; William, 11.
- Argent, Mary, 78.
- Aris, Mary, 132.
- Arkesden, Anne, 107; Lingham, 107.
- Armitage, Anne, 68; Rebecca, 72; Robert, 95; Stephen, 96; Thomas, 96.
- Armstrong, George, 66.
- Arnell, Mary, 102; Uriah, 102.
- Arnold, Anne, 17; John, 136; Richard, 17, 19, 20, 115; Sarah, 19; Urian, 106.
- Arroll, Ann, 12.
- Arrowsmith, Anne, 33, 127; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 37, 41-43; Jeremiah, 33, 34, 37, 41, 132; John, 37, 42; Martha, 129, 131; Robert, 41, 42; Thomas, 43.
- Arters, Anne, 78; Elizabeth, 71, 148.
- Arthur, Richard, 135; Sarah, 125, 133.
- Asby, John, 18.
- Asgill, Mary, 126.
- Ash, William, 55.
- Ashmore, Grace, 74; William, 75.

- Ashton, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14, 101; Mary, 14, 75.
 Askin, Mary, 64; Thomas, 68.
 Asplin, Sarah, 131.
 Asquith, Christopher, 42, 43, 45, 46; Elizabeth, 42; Jane, 45; Mary, 43; Sarah, 42, 43, 45, 46; Thomas, 46, 141, 142.
 Atholl, Charlotte, Duchess of, 50; James, 2nd Duke of, 50 n; John, 3rd Duke of, 50.
 Atkins, Daniel, 58; John, 15, 103; Robert, 112; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 15, 103.
 Atkinson, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4; James, 79; Jane, 85; Joseph, 85; Margaret, 4.
 Atwood, George, 6, 92, 93; John, 117; Rebecca, 6, 92; Sarah, 6, 92; Thomas, 79, 97.
 Ansten, Elizabeth, 68 n; George, 68 n; James, 36; John, 84; Massa, 100; Philip, 37; Robert, 68; Sarah, 36-38; Susanna, 62; Thomas, 36-38.
 Avery, Hester, 145; James, 147; Sarah, 145; Susannah, 150; William, 149; —, 138.
 Awdley, Mr., 80.
 Aylesbury, Earl of, 67 n.
 Aylett, Catherine, 49; Isaac, 95; John, 94; Paul, 49.
 Ayloffe, Elizabeth, 21; James, 21; Katherine, 21; Dr. Thomas, 21; Sir William, 21.
 Aylife, Mary, 61.
 Ayng, John, 149.
 Ayres, *see* Aires.
 Axe, William, 76.
 Axford, —, 141.
 Axtell, Jane, 59.
- B.
- Baber, John, 102; Mary, 102.
 Babham, William, 98.
 Babington, Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 58; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 41.
 Backhouse, Christopher, 120; James, 121; Mary, 122.
 Bacon, Clement, 88; Edward, 51, 52, 54; Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 54, 149; Henry, 83; John, 64, 138; Mary, 51, 52, 54; —, 93.
 Baement, Ann, 47, 48; Thomas, 48; William, 47, 48.
 Bagg, Catherine, 73.
 Bagnall, Elizabeth, 82.
 Bailly, Bayly, Alexander, 53; Anne, 136; Calamy, 123; Charles, 30, 34, 124; Francis, 70; George, 53, 54; John, 52, 54, 129; Margaret, 101; Mary, 30, 34, 52-54, 70, 129, 136; Miriam, 52; Sarah, 34, 126; Stockall, 30; William, 59.
 Bain, George, 145.
 Bainham, Elizabeth, 22-29, 114, 116, 119, 123, 136; Hannah, 24, 113; Henry, 22; Johanna, 28; John, 22-29, 113, 114, 116, 119, 123, 128, 129; Thomas, 27; William, 27, 119.
 Bainton, Anne, 108; Bithiah, 113; Josias, 108.
 Baker, Ann, 51, 147; Anna Maria, 53; Beresford, 71; Elizabeth, 51-54, 58; Frances, 59; Francis, 51-54; Honor, 93; John, 53; Lucy, 80; Nicholas, 128; Sophia, 54; Thomas, 128; William, 52.
 Balch, George, 67.
 Balding, John, 6; Ruth, 6; Susan, 6.
 Baldock, Sarah, 70.
 Baldwin, Anne, 62; Benjamin, 38, 41.
 Balc, Mary, 70.
 Ball, Ann, 54; Henry, 126; Thomas, 54, 67; William, 54.
 Balley, Thomas, 76.
 Ballinger, Anne, 69; Patience, 63.
 Balmano, Samuel, 84.
 Balnevis, Patrick, 71.
 Bampton, Elizabeth, 52; Sam., 52; Susanna, 52.
 Bandy, Mary, 147.
 Banes, Elizabeth, 87.
 Banford, Stuart, 41.
 Bannister, Jane, 124; Thomas, 78.
 Barber, Anne, 34, 40, 128; Elizabeth, 31-37, 39, 40; Gregory, 111; Hannah, 34, 36, 39, 131, 135; James, 33, 133; John, 38, 47, 85, 133, 134, 143, 147; Joseph, 31-37, 39, 40, 47, 127; Martha, 76; Mary, 35, 131; Rebecca, 32; Sarah, 40, 148; Susan, 47; Thomas, 31.
 Barclay, Henry, 65.
 Barcroft, Samuel, 66.
 Bard, Barbary, 90.
 Barefoot, Francis, 71.
 Bargrove, Mary, 79.
 Barker, Alice, 96; Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 13, 63; John, 104; Joseph, 13, 15, 16, 104; Mary, 13, 15, 16, 104; Samuel, 80; Thomas, 90; William, 66.
 Barlow, Andrew, 86; Ann, 57; George, 59; John, 71.
 Barlyman, Anne, 37; John, 37.
 Barnard, Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 118, 119, 134; John, 119; Matthew, 118, 119.
 Barnardiston, Anne, 31, 32, 132; Anne Maria, 32, 125; Benjamin, 128; Clarke, 31, 32; Elizabeth, 123; Stephen, 137; Thomas, 31.
 Barnes, Anne, 30; Dorothy, 35, 131; Elizabeth, 28, 30, 31, 129; Isabella, 72; John, 35, 69, 90, 131; Jonathan, 75; Joseph, 35; Martin, 133; Mary, 35; Miles, 28, 30, 31; Penelope, 138; Rebecca, 120; William, 126, 128.
 Barrett, Ann, 86; Jane, 82; Sarah, 57.
 Barrington, Elizabeth, 124.
 Bartlett, Bridget, 11, 98; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 5, 93; Hester, 4, 6-9, 11, 13, 97, 126; James, 13, 136; Katherine, 7; Margaret, 134; Mary, 4; Moses, 91; Richard, 4-9, 11, 13, 89, 97, 98, 113; William, 89.
 Bartley, John, 64.
 Barton, Anne, 26; Catherine, 26, 27; Hannah, 107; Henry, 107; John, 138; Mary, 79; William, 26, 27.
 Bass, George, 122.
 Batcheler, John, 78.
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 74; Thos., 58.
 Pates, John, 85.
 Bath, John, Earl of, 57 n.
 Batison, Thomas, 64.
 Battail, Mary, 76.
 Batten, Henry, 36.
 Battishill, Jonathan, 140.
 Baxter, Anthony *alias* Andrew, 8, 95; Elizabeth, 8; John, 8, 95; Mary, 148; Matthew, 142; Thomas, 81; Tobias, 90.
 Bayes, Alice, 94.
 Bayford, William, 133.
 Baylis, William, 68.
 Bayly, *see* Bailly.
 Baynard, Rebecca, 103.
 Bazire, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 39; John, 39, 44; Joseph, 41, 42, 44; Josiah, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47; Mary, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47; Sarah, 44, 137; Thomas, 47; William, 45.
 Beach, John, 47, 143; Mary, 47; Thomas, 92.
 Beachcroft, Bridget, 28-30, 122; Elizabeth, 29; Joseph, 29; Robert, 29, 122; Samuel, 28-30, 122.
 Beachman, Berriman, 131.
 Beaumont, *see* Beaumont.
 Beard, Catherine, 17; John, 17, 87; Richard, 112; Robert, 17; Susanna, 87.
 Beasley, Dorothy, 49; John, 145; Richard, 49, 145; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 49, 145.
 Beaty, William, 78.
 Beauchamp, Beecham, Abigail, 141; Anne, 31-34, 135; Edw., 126; Elizabeth, 93; Ford, 31-34, 142; Jane, 32; Mary, 95; Thomas, 33; William, 34.
 Beaumont, Abraham, 77; Anne, 70, 72; Henry, 86.
 Beck, Catherine, 28; Charlotte, 31; Dennis Justus, 27; Frederick, 30; Henrietta, 30; Jacob George, 29; Sir Justus, 30-32; Justus, 27-30, 63, 120,

- 121; Matthew, 32, 125; Dame Rachel, 30-32; Rachel, 27-30, 120; Raymond, 120; Richard, 121; Sophia, 29.
- Beckett, Thomas, 70.
- Beckley, Thomasine, 86.
- Beckwith, John, 142.
- Bedford, Mary, 105; William, 84.
- Bedwell, John, 76; *see* Bettwell.
- Beebe, Jane, 69.
- Beech, *see* Beach.
- Beecham, *see* Beauchamp.
- Belchier, James, 63.
- Beldon, Elizabeth, 127; James, 70; Samuel, 127.
- Bell, Alexander, 149; Elizabeth, 81, 86; Sarah, 144.
- Bellas, John, 68.
- Bellinger, Joseph, 123.
- Bells, Joanna, 67.
- Belshaw, Alice, 82.
- Bembow, Catherine, 75.
- Bement, *see* Baement.
- Bencher, Jane, 101.
- Bendish, Anne, 124; Thomas, 119.
- Bendy, Coling, 11, 100, 104; Elizabeth, 94; Katherine, 11; Nicholas, 92, 99; Samuel, 92; Sarah, 11, 104; William, 95.
- Benington, John, 23, 113; Margaret, 25; Mary, 23; Richard, 23, 25, 113.
- Benn, Ann, 45; Calvert, 81; Christiana, 43-45; Jane, 44; John, 43; Mary, 52; William, 43-45, 52.
- Bennett, Alice, 137; Elizabeth, 64; John, 62, 136; Margaret, 65; Thomas, 125.
- Benson, Benjamin, 87.
- Bent, Elizabeth, 147; Thomas, 149.
- Bentley, Ann, 38, 137; Dorothy, 36-38, 133, 135; Grace, 129, 134; Jeremiah, 36, 131; Joseph, 38, 133; William, 36-38, 132.
- Beresford, Mary, 82.
- Berkley, John, 82.
- Berry, Ann, 142; John, 142; William, 138.
- Bertlemew, Mary, 122.
- Bertles, Amabella, 105; Ann, 110; John, 104, 105, 108, 110, 114; Martha, 104; Rebecca, 108; Susanna, 105.
- Bertrand, Zacharia, 90.
- Besley, *see* Beasley.
- Best, James, 82.
- Bestow, Martha, 134.
- Bethel, Edward, 20, 22; Elizabeth, 20; Sarah, 20, 22; Susanna, 22.
- Betson, Mary, 138.
- Betts, Amy, 115; George, 14; John, 14; Mary, 14.
- Bettwell, Martha, 126; *see* Bedwell.
- Bevan, William, 74.
- Beveridge, Frances, 3 n., 94; Dr. William, 8 n., 55, 63, 88, 94; Rev. William, 3 n., 55, 88.
- Bewicke, Barbara, 15; Calverley, 13-19, 100, 104, 106, 109; Dorothy, 13-19, 100, 106, 109; Elizabeth, 13, 100; Jane, 14; Joseph, 17; Robert, 14; Thos., 16, 106.
- Bexley, Richard, 86.
- Bicker, Samuel, 90; Sarah, 90.
- Bickmore, Anne, 65.
- Bigg, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 84.
- Biggs, Anne, 25; Frances, 25; James, 25; Joningham, 104; Mary, 85.
- Biley, William, 86.
- Billing, Rebecca, 19.
- Billingham, Eleanor, 127; Thos., 127.
- Bingham, William, 108.
- Binks, Anne, 42-46; Daniel, 46; Elizabeth, 42; George, 44; Hannah, 45, 141; Jacob, 42-46; Jonathan, 44; Thos., 43.
- Birch, Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 138.
- Bird, Ann, 121; Elinore, 64.
- Birdwhistle, Elizabeth, 74.
- Birkhead, Dorcas, 3; George, 92; Thomas, 3, 89.
- Birtles, *see* Bertles.
- Bishop, Abraham, 69; James, 53; Thomas, 68.
- Bispham, James, 150.
- Black, Elizabeth, 8, 9, 12; Jane, 11; Samuel, 8, 9, 12; Thos., 9.
- Blackbey, Eldred, 64.
- Blackborrow, Henry, 56.
- Blackburne, Charles, 29; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 113; Rev. John, 96; Richard, 2, 3, 87, 94, 98; William, 3, 94.
- Blackey, William, 68.
- Blackhead, Stephen, 56.
- Blackmore, Sir John, 90; Mary, 90; Mrs., 87.
- Blackwell, Joseph, 86.
- Blagdon, Anne, 40, 137; Elizabeth, 39, 136; John, 39, 40, 134, 137; Joseph, 37-41, 133, 138, 143; Joyce, 140; Mary, 37-41, 133, 135, 140; Sarah, 38, 39, 134, 135.
- Blaggrave, Elizabeth, 89; Isabella, 113; William, 95.
- Blake, Elizabeth, 129; Mary, 75; Peter, 75.
- Blaksley, George, 53; John, 53, 45; Nathaniel Wright, 54, 149; Sarah, 53, 54.
- Blatchlay, Henry, 147.
- Blatt, Anne, 1; Elizabeth, 1; James, 1, 2, 88, 90; Mary, 2, 88.
- Blazer, Henry, 84.
- Blewett, Gilbert, 141; Robert, 76.
- Blinkhorne, John, 67.
- Blizard, Ann, 13; James, 86; John, 13, 101; Katherine, 13, 101; Mary, 66.
- Blomfield, William, 134.
- Blood, John, 83.
- Bloome, Thomasine, 65.
- Bloss, Samuel, 70; Thomas, 64.
- Blott, Thomas, 98.
- Blount, Harry Pope, 78.
- Blowen, Elizabeth, 72.
- Blower, Samuel, 104.
- Bloyton, Mary, 121.
- Blundell, Anne, 32, 34, 36, 37; Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 34; John, 35, 37, 133; Sarah, 35; William, 32, 34-37, 132.
- Blunt, Barbary, 12; John, 9; Sarah, 9, 96.
- Board, John, 49; Richard, 49, 50; Sarah, 49, 50; William, Francis, 50.
- Bockcumb, Simon, 85.
- Bockie, Thomas, 91.
- Bodman, Elizabeth, 85.
- Boehm, Ann, 39; Charles, 39, 41, 43; Jane, 39, 41, 43; Richarda, 41.
- Boldwin, Benjamin, 138.
- Bolt, Andrew, 94, 97, 106; John, 97; Joshua, 106; Susanna, 94, 97.
- Bolton, Alexander, 78; Mary, 129; Samuel, 127; Susanna, 124, 126; *see* Boulton.
- Bonden, Bridget, 56.
- Bonduck, Elizabeth, 45-47; John, 47; John Brailsforth, 46, 142; William, 45-47.
- Bonham, Margaret, 94.
- Bonskell, Anne, 31; Robert, 31.
- Boogis, Mary, 91.
- Booker, Elizabeth, 92.
- Bookey, Anne, 105; Elizabeth, 103; John, 88, 103, 105, 112; William, 88.
- Boone, Benjamin, 86.
- Boosey, Mary, 84.
- Booth, Mary, 71.
- Bosden, Susanna, 85.
- Boseley, Frances, 115, 118; James, 80, 113, 115, 118, 119; Jane, 118, 141; Richard, 113.
- Bostock, Martha, 45; Mary Parson, 45; Peter, 45.
- Boswell, Mary, 63; Robert, 23; Samuel, 68.
- Bothick, Ann, 12; Henry, 12; Samuel, 12.
- Bouden, Anne, 72.
- Boulter, Benjamin, 143; Mary, 143; Sarah, 137.
- Boulton, Elizabeth, 138.
- Bourne, Alice, 140; Elizabeth, 31, 63, 115; George, 31; Mary, 31; Samuel, 63.
- Bovey, James, 77.
- Bowcher, Robert, 61.
- Bowen, John, 69.
- Bowers, Abraham, 64.
- Bowie, George, 17; James, 17; Mary, 17.
- Bowman, Anne, 131; John, 138; Joseph, 22; Matthias, 126; Mary, 63.

- Bowyer, Elizabeth, 4, 133; John, 4; Peter, 79; Samuel, 77.
- Boyce, Boys, Charles Solcndine, 34, 129; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38; Henry, 33, 34; Richard, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38; Rowland, 108; Samuel, 140; Sarah, 34, 35; Susan, 33, 34, 143; William, 33, 38.
- Bradburne, Hannah, 73.
- Bradbury, Christopher, 73.
- Bradford, Charles, 67.
- Bradley, Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 69.
- Bradnee, Anne, 73.
- Bradshaw, Anne, 74.
- Bragg, Ann, 2; Francis, 2; Rebecca, 128; William, 2, 87.
- Brance, Elizabeth, 131.
- Branch, Elizabeth, 14, 31, 104; James, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 31, 104, 123, 124; Martha, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 104, 123; Mary, 16, 69.
- Brand, Abraham, 15, 102; Catherine, 15, 102; Dulcibella, 15, 102.
- Brander, Ellen, 54; James, 54; Margaret, 54.
- Brandon, John, 93.
- Brannet, George, 146.
- Branwhite, Bloss, 49-53; Mary, 49, 53, 147; Sarah, 49, 50, 51, 53.
- Bray, Catherine, 76.
- Brazier, Joseph, 40; Mary, 40; Sarah, 40.
- Brears, Ann, 81.
- Breewood, Francis, 117; Sarah, 130.
- Brethever, Anne, 119.
- Brett, Benjamin, 133; Charles, 63; Mary, 57, 79.
- Brewer, George, 92.
- Brewhouse, Aune, 64.
- Brian, Ann, 97.
- Brickland, Elizabeth, 98.
- Bricknell, Ann, 85.
- Bridge, Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 103.
- Bridges, Elizabeth, 61; Mary, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Briggs, Dorothy, 25; Henry, 143; Jacob, 25; Jonas, 85; Joseph, 25; William, 117.
- Bright, Edward, 109; William Searle, 78.
- Bringhurst, Bridget, 122.
- Brinkley, John, 101; Mary, 74.
- Briscoe, Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 59.
- Bristow, Elizabeth, 93; Jane, 135; Thomas, 12, 93.
- Britton, Elizabeth, 64.
- Broad, Mary, 132.
- Broadbent, Ann, 97.
- Brock, Josiah, 131.
- Brograve, Mary, 62.
- Brokesby, Philip, 57.
- Bromhall, Andrew, 39 *n*; Frances, 39 *n*.
- Bromridge, Elizabeth, 92.
- Bromwich, Elizabeth, 71.
- Brook, David, 15; Elizabeth, 23, 112; Francis, 79; Jane, 23; Robert, 15-17, 23, 112, 114; Susanna, 15-17; Thomas, 17.
- Brooker, John, 149; Sarah, 149.
- Brookes, Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 41; Mary, 75; Sarah, 41; William, 41.
- Brookman, Benjamin, 20; Elizabeth, 10; Jane, 12, 120; Joseph, 22, 135; Mary, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 22, 120, 131; Robert, 120; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 16, 126; William, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 22, 129.
- Brooman, Elizabeth, 16; Isaac, 2, 88, 89; Isaiah, 88; John, 1, 91, 94; Katherine, 90; Margaret, 1, 87; Margory, 94; Mary, 2, 3; Robert, 16; Samuel, 3; William, 1, 2, 3, 87, 88, 90, 94.
- Broome, Rebecca, 62.
- Brotreman, William, 101.
- Broughton, Deborah, 41; Jane, 43; Rachel, 14, 42; Richard, 42, 139; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 41-43.
- Browman, *see* Brooman.
- Brown, Abraham, 52; Ann, 37, 38, 47, 148; Charles, 77; Conrade, 42, 139; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 51, 54, 148; Hannah, 51, 86; Jane, 47-54, 150; John, 48, 50, 51, 86, 144; Josiah, 38; Margaret, 60; Martha, 16; Mary, 51, 54, 81, 148, 150; Michael, 49; Philip, 56; Robert, 47-54, 149; Samuel, 37; Sarah, 51, 86, 124, 147; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 16, 51, 54, 133; William, 16, 37, 38, 48, 78, 101, 140, 144, 146; —, 42.
- Browning, Josua, 13.
- Brush, Anna, Maria, 24; John, 23, 24; Mary, 23, 24; Susan, 23.
- Bubb, Anne, 32; George, 130; Henry, 33; Mary, 31-34; Thomas, 32; William, 31-34.
- Buchanan, Anne, 120; Elizabeth, 27, 28, 118; James, 27, 28, 118; John, 27, 28, 118; Joyce, 28.
- Buck, Dorcas Heyton, 112; Dorothy, 146; Elizabeth, 87, 89; James, 87, 88, 92, 99, 105, 112; John, 98; Joseph, 92; Sarah, 66; Susanna, 98; Tabitha, 105.
- Buckeridge, John, 120.
- Buckle, Elizabeth, 149.
- Buckmaster, William, 73.
- Buckston, Alice, 80; John, 124; Sarah, 123.
- Buffer, John, 62.
- Bulger, Mary, 55 *n*.
- Bull, Anne, 5, 25, 36, 123; Edward, 5, 13, 91, 92, 106, 108, 123; Elenor, 18; Elizabeth, 145; Francis, 34-36, 39, 142; Jane, 132; John, 26, 34, 121; Mary, 25, 26, 121; Sarah, 5, 34-36, 39, 91, 129, 135, 143; William, 5, 25, 26, 64, 92.
- Bullen, Ann, 46; Richard, 46.
- Bulley, —, 141.
- Bulmer, Mary, 51; Sarah, 51, 52, 148, 149; William, 51, 52, 148.
- Bunce, Rebecca, 79.
- Bunch, Thomas, 60.
- Bunduck, *see* Bonduck.
- Bunny, John, 67.
- Burden, Fairfax, 8.
- Burdet, Richard, 64.
- Burgess, —, 147.
- Burgh, Thomas, 60.
- Burkett, Thomas, 91.
- Burnham, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 15, 17, 105; George, 15, 17, 103, 106; Richard, 15, 105.
- Burrell, Amy, 33, 38, 38 *n*, 39 *n*; Peter, 33, 38, 38 *n*, 39 *n*; Sophia, 38 *n*; Sir Walter Wyndham, 38 *n*; William, 38.
- Burridge, Elizabeth, 24, 25, 74, 135; Henry, 24, 25, 114, 115, 132; Mary, 24, 115; Richard, 25, 114, 115.
- Burrough, Martha, 111; Peter, 83; Roger, 111.
- Burrow, Margaret, 65.
- Burrows, Christopher, 84; John, 44; Richard, 44; Rachel, 44; William, 65.
- Burton, Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 30, 107; Free-love, 80; Henry, 30; Hill, 86; Jeremiah, 41; Katherine, 66; Martha, 41; Mary, 13, 60; Patronella, 123; William, 41.
- Busby, Henry, 71.
- Bush, Elizabeth, 82.
- Buswell, William, 149.
- Butler, Delicia, 71; Dorcas, 84; Elizabeth, 13; Isaac, 15, 102; Joan, 13, 14, 101; John, 13-15, 75, 101, 102, 147; Marcy, 15, 102, 140; Richard, 14; Thomas, 79.
- Buxton, Dorothy, 127; Henry, 115; William, 127.
- Byard, Samuel, 11.
- Byat, Thomas, 110.
- Bye, Stephen, 100.

C.

- Cæsar, Charles, 40.
- Cage, Cornelius, 87, 89; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 16; Robert, 16.
- Calcot, James, 67; John, 64.
- Caldwell, Elizabeth, 61.
- Calhoun, Adam, 113.

- Callow, Sarah, 142.
 Caltou, Paul, 75.
 Cam, Ann, 37; Frances, 18;
 John, 39; Joseph, 35; Mary,
 33, 35, 37, 39, 128; Nathaniel,
 18; Susanna, 18; William,
 33, 35, 37, 39, 130.
 Camberwell, Harman, 84.
 Campbell, Abraham, 74; Eleanor,
 67; Sabina, 78.
 Cancton, Samuel, 124.
 Cannon, Anne, 86; Elizabeth,
 43, 140; —, 43.
 Cantrell, Alder, 26; Charles,
 25; Christian, 24; Elizabeth,
 24-27, 118, 125; John, 24-27,
 113, 118, 120; Mary, 27.
 Capell, George, 58; Richard,
 137; —, 140.
 Capper, John, 46; Mary, 46.
 Card, Susanna, 46; Thomas, 46.
 Cardall, Richard, 92.
 Care, Mary, 60.
 Careless, Thomas, 98.
 Carey, Catherine, 85; Jane, 76;
 Sarah, 136.
 Carlile, Furnival, 67.
 Carliol, Rev. John, 33, 35, 75, 127.
 Carroll, John, 72, 123; Shewter,
 123.
 Carpenter, Mark, 81; Mary, 84;
 Robert, 96; William, 115.
 Carr, Jane, 79.
 Carrier, John, 66.
 Carstairs, Beatridge, 107.
 Cartee, Mary, 34; Morrice, 34;
 Susanna, 34.
 Carter, Agnes, 12, 14; Charles,
 19, 106; Elizabeth, 12; John,
 12, 14, 102; Joyce, 57; Katherine,
 106; Martha, 83; Mary,
 19, 143; Rebecca, 90; William,
 90, 94.
 Cartwright, John, 143; Mary,
 30, 123; Thomas, 30.
 Carver, John, 130.
 Caryl, Jane, 117; John, 68;
 Joseph, 117, 119, 133; Mary,
 121; Rebecca, 117, 119, 139;
 Sarah, 148; Thomas, 148.
 Casier, Elizabeth, 127.
 Caslon, William, 72.
 Castell, George, 125.
 Castle, Edward, 65.
 Caster, Alexander, 4-9, 93, 95;
 Christopher, 9; Elizabeth, 4,
 7, 93; Hannah, 4-9, 92, 93;
 John, 7; William, 4.
 Cater, Anne, 66; John, 59.
 Catham, Richard, 88.
 Caustin, Sir James, 128.
 Causton, Charity, 129; Isaac,
 129; Peter, 133.
 Cely, Elizabeth, 47; Henry, 47;
 William Jeffery, 47.
 Chaire, Sarah, 72.
 Chamberlain, Charles, 63; Elizabeth,
 10, 97; Margaret, 51;
 Rachel, 63; Robert Walpole,
 51; Thomas, 10, 97; Walpole,
 51; —, 10.
 Chambers, Mary, 81.
 Champain, Anne, 85.
 Chauncy, Charles, 145; Elizabeth,
 126; Martha, 123; Mary,
 131; Sarah, 129; —, 141.
 Chandler, Edward, 113; Elizabeth,
 82; Joseph, 113, 124;
 William, 146.
 Chanter, Stephen, 144.
 Chapman, Ann, 38; Charles,
 28, 67, 118; Elizabeth, 17, 18,
 39, 61, 108; George, 38, 39,
 134; John, 118; Mary, 28,
 39, 60, 70, 118; Rebecca, 17;
 Roger, 17, 18, 106, 107; Sarah,
 72.
 Chappell, Anne, 12; Charles,
 12, 100; Thomas, 56.
 Charke, Atwood, 21; John, 21;
 Mary, 21.
 Charlesley, Anne, 40; Elizabeth,
 40; Thomas, 40.
 Charlton, Rebecca, 10.
 Charnock, Anne, 18.
 Chase, Anne, 29; Charles, 28;
 Elizabeth, 12, 24-29, 118;
 Frances, 9, 23, 29, 96; Francis,
 9; George, 27; James,
 27; John, 13, 25, 106, 118;
 Mary, 17, 26, 105; Philippa,
 9, 11-13, 17, 96, 98, 105, 108,
 109; Richard, 23-29, 118;
 Sarah, 108; William, 11-13,
 17, 24, 96, 98, 105, 106, 108,
 109.
 Cheeseman, William, 83.
 Chessut, Martha, 64.
 Cheston, Anne, 111.
 Chetham, John, 143.
 Chetwood, Anne, 101.
 Chevall, John, 88.
 Cheyne, Martha, 69.
 Chidley, Anne, 123; Sarah, 82.
 Child, Anne, 1, 120; Joseph, 81;
 Mary, 1; Thomas, 1, 89;
 William, 115.
 Children, William, 70.
 Childrey, George, 51; John, 48,
 49, 51, 52; Margaret, 48;
 Mary, 48, 49, 51, 52; Peggy,
 52.
 Chillington, Edmund, 95.
 Chillingworth, John, 113; Mary,
 115; Roger, 113, 115.
 Chilwell, William, 72.
 Chiptis, Elizabeth, 14.
 Chitche, Elizabeth, 84.
 Chittoc, Ann, 38; John, 38,
 135, 140.
 Chitty, Elizabeth, 99; Henry,
 5, 87, 92; Katherine, 5, 6;
 Matthew, 5, 6, 99.
 Chivers, Anne, 45, 141; Hannah,
 44, 45, 143; Jane, 44; John,
 41, 45; Phillip, 41, 140;
 Thomas, 144.
 Chorley, Anne, 70.
 Chrislow, Edmund, 107.
 Christian, John, 19; Mary, 49;
 Thomas, 49.
 Christie, Elizabeth, 27, 118;
 John, 28; Samuel, 27, 28,
 118; Susanna, 27, 28, 118.
 Church, Abraham, 126; Anne,
 56; Hannah, 57; Sarah, 57;
 William, 62, 137.
 Cicilian, Ann, 45; Robina, 45;
 Timothy, 45.
 Claggett, Nathaniel, 90.
 Cland, Frances, 45; James, 45;
 Susannah, 45.
 Claridge, Benjamin, 93; John,
 95; Rebecca, 107.
 Clarke, Anne, 1, 2, 16, 17, 63,
 85, 93; Anthony, 2; Benjamin,
 85; Edward, 9; Elizabeth,
 6, 11, 12, 44, 56, 97, 98,
 109, 114, 119, 144; George, 9,
 10, 12-14; Jacob, 97; James,
 82; Jane, 13; Joanna, 131;
 John, 1, 132; Joseph, 44, 64,
 86, 139, 143; Katherine, 57;
 Margaret, 6; Mary, 63, 68,
 91; Nathaniel, 11; Richard,
 17; Robert, 1, 2, 93; Roger,
 78; Samuel, 6, 11, 12, 97-99;
 Susan, 9, 10, 12-14, 74; William,
 16, 17, 74.
 Clay, Henry, 1; Sarah, 1; William,
 1.
 Clayton, Anne, 56; Samuel, 115.
 Clemenson, Anne, 60.
 Clement, Richard, 11; Thomas,
 98.
 Clements, Ann, 145; Benjamin,
 18, 107; John, 18, 19, 105,
 107; Susanna, 18, 19.
 Cliff, Henry, 41; Mary, 41.
 Clifford, Anne, 60; William, 78.
 Clift, James, 73.
 Clifton, Agnes, 22-24, 26, 116;
 Frances, 24; Francis, 22-24,
 26, 113, 115, 116, 125; Jane,
 125; John, 32, 127; Olive,
 32, 76; Samuel, 26, 116.
 Clowder, Isaac, 61.
 Clutterback, Samuel, 107.
 Cobb, Martha, 61; William, 102.
 Cock, Anne, 86; Daniel, 73;
 Elizabeth, 108; Ethelred,
 138; Jane, 119; Margaret,
 130; Mary, 110; William,
 108, 110, 114, 119.
 Cockeram, Benjamin, 97; Geo.,
 89; John, 3, 9, 97-99; Martha,
 91; Sarah, 3, 9, 96, 97;
 Susanna, 9.
 Cogau, Mary, 52, 54, 145; Thomas,
 52, 148; William, 52,
 54, 149.
 Coke, Edward, 24; Elenor, 24;
 Robert, 24.
 Coker, Edward, 130; Elizabeth,
 31, 125; Isabella, 31-33;
 Mary, 32, 126; William, 31-
 33.
 Colborne, Elizabeth, 56.
 Colby, Charles, 37; John, 35-
 37, 130; Rebecca, 35-37;
 Samuel, 36, 131.
 Cole, Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 17,
 46, 105; George, 66; Isaac,

- 21, 110, 111 ; James, 4, 5, 46 ; John, 17, 105, 128 ; Mary, 4, 5, 10, 17, 21, 46, 91, 105 ; Sarah, 24 ; Stephen, 108 ; Susanna, 70.
- Coleman, John, 51 ; Margaret, 51, 78 ; William George, 51.
- Coles, Thomas, 120.
- Colier, Elizabeth, 95.
- Collett, Dorothy, 147.
- Collico, Cyrus Peters, 18.
- Colling, John, 30 ; Margaret, 30 ; Thomas Alcock, 30.
- Collington, Mary, 58.
- Collins, Elizabeth, 22, 45, 46 ; James Charles, 45 ; Jonathan, 45, 46 ; Margaret, 133 ; Richard, 83, 85 ; William, 46.
- Colner, James, 72.
- Colt, Bennett, 2, 118 ; Christopher, 2, 102 ; Edward, 92 ; Frances, 60 ; John, 2, 124.
- Colter, *see* Coulter.
- Colwell, Elizabeth, 96.
- Combe, Harvey, 86.
- Compere, Jane, 5 ; John, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
- Complin, Crane, 15, 103 ; Katherine, 15, 103 ; Philadelphia, 15, 103.
- Conduit, Deborah, 86.
- Coney, Anne, 20, 49, 51 ; Bicknell, 48, 49, 51 ; Christopher, 20 ; Griffith, 34 ; Jane, 126 ; John, 33 ; Jonathan, 49 ; Mary, 33-35 ; Rebecca, 48 ; Richard, 33-35 ; Samuel, 20 ; Thomas, 48 ; William, 51.
- Coning, Anthony, 117 ; Elizabeth, 117, 118 ; George, 114, 117, 118.
- Conley, Benjamin, 22, 112 ; Martha, 22 ; Mary, 22.
- Connell, Anne, 35, 36 ; Anne Caroline, 35, 36 ; George, 35, 36 ; George Phenny, 36 ; Henry, 36, 131.
- Constable, Thomas, 85.
- Constant, Diligence, 128.
- Conway, William, 79.
- Coyners, Nicholas, 89.
- Cooke, Benjamin, 117 ; Charles, 100 ; Christian, 116 ; Edmund, 149 ; Edward, 21 ; Elizabeth, 10, 13-16, 19-21, 65, 80, 93, 96 ; Giles, 72 ; Grace, 142 ; Hannah, 63 ; James, 114 ; John, 10, 13-16, 19-21, 58, 66 ; Lydia, 117 ; Mary, 13 ; Rebecca, 69, 86 ; Richard, 67, 107 ; Samuel, 116 ; Susannah, 16 ; Thomas, 13, 81, 103, 107, 116, 122 ; William, 15, 19.
- Cooley, *see* Cowley.
- Coombs, Mary, 138 ; William, 78.
- Cooper, Abraham, 76 ; Agnes, 22 ; Amelia, 47, 143 ; Anne, 20, 21, 23, 112 ; Anne Maria, 14 ; Catherine, 44 ; Charles, 44 ; Daniel, 110 ; Edward, 64 ; Elizabeth, 13-17, 19, 20, 24, 51, 107 ; Esther, 20 ; Frances, 24 ; George, 51 ; Giles, 47 ; Jane, 17 ; John, 13-17, 19-24, 79, 100, 107, 108, 110, 112, 126 ; Mary, 20, 21, 47 ; Nathaniel, 47 ; Robert, 23 ; Samuel, 16 ; Samuel John, 51 ; Sarah, 70 ; Thomas, 44 ; William, 19, 44, 107.
- Coote, Katherine, 99.
- Copdaine, Ralph, 102.
- Cope, John, 143 ; Sarah, 84.
- Coppinforth, Alice, 4 ; William, 4.
- Copping, John, 79.
- Copten, Margaret, 130.
- Corbett, John, 78 ; Robert, 58.
- Corbreth, Isabella, 62.
- Cordell, Nathan, 16 ; Sarah, 16.
- Cordwell, Elizabeth, 75.
- Cordwent, Elizabeth, 14 ; Henry, 13 ; Mary, 13, 14 ; Richard, 13, 14.
- Cork, Daniel, 42-44 ; Jane, 42-44, 147 ; John, 44 ; Mary, 43 ; William, 139.
- Cornelius, Mary, 142.
- Cornish, Mary, 58.
- Cornwallis, Anne, 78 ; Henry, 135.
- Coruwell, Charles, 63 ; Isaac, 58 ; Martha, 58.
- Corrance, John, 69.
- Cossins, Anthony, 58.
- Costin, Elizabeth, 28 ; Frances, 68 ; Mary, 28 ; William, 28, 68.
- Cotter, Richard Harry, 39.
- Cottle, Anne, 44 ; Mary, 45 ; Robert, 43, 141 ; Susannah, 43-45 ; William, 43-45.
- Cotton, Elizabeth, 39-41 ; James, 74 ; Jane, 79 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 26, 134 ; Sarah, 40, 41 ; Thomas, 39-41, 112.
- Cotygarne, Jane, 53 ; Mary, 53 ; Thomas, 53.
- Coulter, Anne, 32, 33, 41, 137 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; James, 32, 33, 41, 130, 137, 139 ; —, 41.
- Court, Alder, 97 ; David, 49 ; Elizabeth, 49, 97 ; Thomas Goodman, 49 ; William, 97.
- Couse, *see* Cowes.
- Cousins, Mary, 62.
- Counts, Hannah, 54 ; Jennett, 54 ; John, 54.
- Coventry, Rebecca, 12.
- Cowart, Martin, 76.
- Cowdry, Elizabeth, 26 ; Richard, 26 ; William, 26.
- Cowell, Froward, 83.
- Cowes, Abigail, 92 ; Elizabeth, 11, 108 ; Mary, 11 ; Thomas, 11, 91, 92, 105, 107.
- Cowley, Benjamin, 114 ; Hannah, 21, 25, 70, 75 ; John, 21, 25, 110, 120 ; Lydia, 105 ; Mary, 25, 114, 121 ; Moses, 105, 110, 113 ; Richard, 110 ; Samuel, 82 ; Sarah, 149 ; William, 113, 147.
- Cowper, Daniel, 115, 116, 118 ; Elizabeth, 23, 118, 120 ; Hannah, 118 ; James, 89 ; Jane, 112 ; John, 23, 89, 109, 111-113, 120 ; Joseph, 95, 116 ; Martha, 23, 113 ; Mary, 109 ; Rebecca, 116, 118.
- Cox, Anne, 48, 116 ; Catherine, 65 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Francis, 91 ; Hannah, 140 ; John, 48 ; Martha, 132 ; Mary, 8, 79, 48, 95, 96 ; William, 8, 75, 95, 96.
- Cradock, Elizabeth, 137 ; Releife, 77.
- Crafts, Sarah, 58.
- Crake, Judith, 75.
- Cramond, Anne, 41-43 ; Martha, 43 ; Mary, 42 ; Thomas, 41 ; William, 41-43.
- Crass, Noah Le, 47 ; Susannah Le, 47.
- Crawford, Mary, 83.
- Crawley, Henry, 9 ; Mary, 9.
- Craycraft, Francis, 46 ; George, 46 ; Phillis, 46.
- Craxell, Samuel, 77.
- Cream, Richard, 111.
- Creamer, Ann, 8 ; Charles, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 129 ; Henry, 5, 8.
- Creighton, Ann, 80 ; John, 79.
- Cressy, Anna Maria, 71.
- Cricks, Elizabeth, 80 ; Ruth, 80.
- Crisp, Francis, 124 ; Mary, 110, 143 ; Rachel, 76.
- Crocker, Edward, 23 ; Ellenor, 23.
- Crofts, John, 16, 17, 104, 105 ; Katherine, 17, 105 ; Mary, 17, 104, 105.
- Crooke, Elphree, 101 ; John, 28 ; Sarah, 28, 58 ; Thomas, 145.
- Crosby, Elizabeth, 128.
- Cross, Francis, 23 ; Nathaniel, 33 ; Richard, 84.
- Crossly, Benjamin, 31 ; Elizabeth, 31, 32 ; Joseph, 31, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
- Crossier, John, 74.
- Crouch, Alice, 45 ; Ann, 44, 45, 141 ; Edward, 45 ; Elizabeth, 40-45, 136, 146 ; John, 43, 93, 139 ; Mary, 41 ; Susannah, 43 ; Thomas, 40-45, 139 ; —, 44.
- Crudge, Alexander, 25, 26, 114, 116 ; Hannah, 25, 26, 116, 117 ; John, 117 ; Thomas, 25, 114.
- Cruse, Deborah, 78.
- Culling, Ann, 32 ; Lucy, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
- Cumby, Hannah, 139.
- Cunningham, Thomas, 142.
- Cupwell, George, 58.
- Curby, Elizabeth, 7 ; Francis, 56 ; Rowland, 7 ; —, 7.
- Curlews, William, 77.
- Curry, Elizabeth, 34 ; Godfrey, 34, 128.
- Curtis, Elizabeth, 9 ; John, 130 ; Sarah, 36.
- Curwen, Patrick, 57.

- Cuthbert, Elizabeth, 51, 75; John, 51; Thomas, 51.
 Cuthbertson, George, 59.
 Cutler, Elizabeth, 36; John, 34, 132; Mary, 139; Rebecca, 34-36; Thomas, 34-36, 139.
 Cuttler, John, 46-48, 143; Mary Ann, 48, 143; Sarah, 46-48, 143.
- D.
- Dade, Elizabeth, 79.
 Daffin, Lydia, 14; Mary, 14; Thomas, 14.
 Dailing, John, 29.
 Dalby, Mary, 73, 126.
 Dalling, John, 77 n; Mary, 77.
 Dalmeida, Joseph, 46; Mary, 46; William, 46.
 Dalriddle, John, 67.
 Dalton, Elizabeth, 97; James, 93; Joyce, 110, 116; Joyce Hall, 110; Thomas, 57.
 Dannett, Gerrard, 61.
 Danvers, Charles, 111; Jane, 111.
 Danvill, *see* Domvill.
 Dapilly, Anthony, 69.
 Dare, Hannah, 148.
 Darell, Marmaduke, 56.
 Darleston, Anne, 4-7, 9, 93, 106; Arabella, 19; Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 5; North, 4, 89; Thomas, 4-7, 9, 19, 98; William, 4, 19.
 Darlin, Elizabeth, 138.
 Dash, Anne, 61, 110; Mary, 103; Sarah, 80; William, 103, 109.
 Dauling, Charles, 27; John, 77 n; Mary, 27.
 Davies, Anne, 33, 42, 128; Daniel, 33, 139; David, 139; Deborah, 60; Elizabeth, 33, 42; Jenkin, 77; Luke, 123; Martha, 36; Mary, 33, 128; Philip, 131; Ruth, 136; Thomas, 42, 59; William, 60.
 Davis, Anne, 31, 43, 95, 96; Anne Maria, 31; Elizabeth, 141; John, 31, 43, 79; Luke, 31; Martha, 134; Mary, 31, 72, 79; Philip, 122; Richard, 131; Sander, 31; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 43, 78.
 Davy, Ann, 43; Thomas, 43; William, 102.
 Dawes, Bridgett, 120; Nicholas, 9, 102; Thomas, 117.
 Dawson, Ann, 12, 99, 100; Arabella, 46; Edmund, 85; Elizabeth, 73; Henry, 48, 141; John, 12, 99, 100; Mary, 46, 81, 141; Sarah, 45, 46, 48, 49, 138; Sophia, 49, 145; William, 45, 46, 48, 49, 62.
 Day, Anne, 24, 116; Daniel, 70; Edward, 24, 26, 28; Elizabeth, 26, 134; George, 28, 116; Jane, 24, 26, 28, 132, 136; Johanna, 28, 112; John, 25-27, 65, 116, 117, 119; Martha, 27, 117; Mary, 25-27, 116, 117, 119; Rachel, 25; Richard, 121; Robert, 134; Sarah, 119; Susanna, 149; William Brunt, 148.
 Deacon, Elizabeth, 58.
 Deane, Elizabeth, 46; Giles, 46; Juda, 90; Mathew, 77; Samuel, 46; Thomas, 90.
 Dear, Mary, 135.
 Dec, John, 110.
 De la Haye, Ludovicus, 69.
 Delander, Nathaniel, 79.
 Denton, Hannah, 83.
 Desborowe, Christopher, 3; Mary, 3; Sarah, 3.
 Derritt, Nathaniel, 56.
 Dews, John, 106.
 Dias, Mary Conniger, 143.
 Dick, Mary, 79.
 Dickens, William, 144.
 Digby, Mary, 84.
 Diggs, Dorothy, 59; William, 75.
 Dighton, Elizabeth, 5-7, 96; Samuel, 5-7; Thomas, 5, 91.
 Dilk, Catherine, 24; Mary, 24; Wentworth, 24.
 Dillingham, Thomas, 71.
 Dingly, Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 130; John, 40.
 Dinzdell, George, 119.
 Dix, Mary, 59.
 Dixon, William, 63.
 Dobbins, Jane, 66.
 Dobbs, Katherine, 96.
 Dobson, Elizabeth, 11.
 Dodd, Beverley, 20, 108; Christian, 59; Elisha, 20, 108; John, 98; Mary, 20; Sarah, 107.
 Dodman, Sarah, 26.
 Dodwin, Elizabeth, 101.
 Dolling, John, 40, 126; Mary, 40.
 Domvill, Anne, 26, 27, 116-118; Charles, 5-10, 12, 26, 27, 90, 94, 100, 109, 116-118; Elizabeth, 8, 27, 90, 118; John, 26, 116; Katherine, 5-10, 12, 90, 94, 100; Mary, 5, 26, 109; Sarah, 7, 94; Susanna, 6, 93; William, 10, 12, 100.
 Donne, James, 57.
 Dorman, Hugen, 4; Jane, 65; Mary, 4-6; Miriam, 6; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 4-6, 91.
 Dormer, Elizabeth, 87.
 Dorrell, Elizabeth, 45; Henrietta Maria, 45; John, 128; Robert, 45.
 Douglass, Elizabeth, 146.
 Douse, Peter, 116.
 Dove, John, 85.
 Dovellson, Hugo, 70.
 Dover, Mary, 97.
 Dowdell, Anthony, 63.
 Downing, Anthony, 63.
 Downs, Martha, 140.
 Dowsland, Mary, 21; Thomas, 21.
 D'Oyly, Bray, 119.
 Drafgate, Anne, 13, 125; Elizabeth, 16; John, 13; Martha, 11, 13, 14, 16, 122, 136; Richard, 11, 13, 14, 16, 122, 126; Thomas, 11, 136.
 Drake, Beeston, 42; Jane, 42; Roger, 42.
 Draper, Elizabeth, 60; Nathaniel, 96.
 Drayton, Edmund, 83.
 Drew, Randolph, 101.
 Drury, John, 11; Mary, 11.
 Dry, Mary, 76.
 Dudley, John, 62.
 Duell, Charles, 107; Elizabeth, 107.
 Dufresnay, Dinah, 115, 119; Martha, 124; Peter, 119; Samuel, 115, 119.
 Duke, Susanna, 73.
 Dumouchel, David, 139.
 Duncombe, Charles, 32-35, 128; Charles Thomas, 86; Hannah, 32-35; John, 32; Joseph, 131; Mary, 34, 143; Samuel, 33, 126; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 35, 130.
 Dungeate, Mary, 140.
 Dunn, Jane, 142; Mary, 30.
 Dyche, Daniel, 75.
 Dye, William, 74.
 Dyer, William, 149.
 Dyson, Thomas, 58.
 Dyster, Jane, 51-53; John, 51-53; Paul Thomas, 53, 149; Thomas, 52, 148.
 Dyton, *see* Dighton.
- E.
- Eales, Ann, 14, 15; John, 14, 15.
 Eames, Alice, 38; Eleanor, 38; John, 135; Mary, 38; William, 38, 141; *see* Emes.
 Earle, Dorothy, 65.
 East, John, 48; Mary, 48; Richard, 48.
 Eastwood, Charles, 33, 35, 38; Jane, 38; Margaret, 33, 35; Mary, 35, 38; William, 33, 129.
 Eaton, Esther, 51-54; George Michael, 147; Harriet, 54; Michael, 51-54; Richard, 53, 149; Sarah, 53; William, 51.
 Edden, William, 78.
 Edee, John, 119; *see* Adee.
 Eden, Hannah, 57.
 Edgehill, Anthony, 10.
 Edgerley, Thomas, 97.
 Edmonds, Lettice, 127.
 Edwards, Anne, 80, 84; Elizabeth, 23, 25, 63; Griffith, 102; Joanna, 61; John, 61; Sarah, 63; Sibylla, 25; Thomas, 23, 25, 72.
 Edwin, Anna Maria, 114; Thomas, 114.
 Egerlic, Elizabeth, 9; Jonathan, 9; Thomas, 9.
 Egleton, Elizabeth, 67.

- Egdon, John, 76.
 Eldridge, James, 141.
 Elford, Anne, 20; Benjamin, 19, 20, 22, 108; John, 19, 108; Lydia, 19, 20, 22.
 Elkin, Daniel, 79.
 Elcock, William, 137.
 Ellet, Catherine, 25; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 37; Frances, 123; John, 104; Rebecca, 24; Samuel, 95; Thomas, 25; William, 24, 37.
 Elliot, Anne, 116; Charlotte, 69; Christopher, 102; Frances, 35; Jane, 35, 129; John, 22, 76; Paul, 145, 149; Rebecca, 21, 22, 110, 137; Richard, 104; Roger, 69; William, 21, 22, 35, 76, 110, 135.
 Ellis, Abraham, 36; Anne, 36, 85; Margaret, 86; Mary, 36; Robert, 62.
 Elton, Alice, 147.
 Elwis, Denisha, 124.
 Emes, Barbara, 121; John, 121; Thomas, 76; *see* Eames.
 Emmes, Ellen, 38, 39; Mary, 38; William, 38, 39.
 Emmet, Robert, 80.
 English, Elizabeth, 71.
 Ennever, Joseph, 82.
 Erston, Martha, 34; Thomas, 34.
 Erwing, Mary, 46; Robert, 46; Sarah, 46.
 Evans, Ann, 49, 84; Dorothy, 131; George, 49, 50, 145; Gracia, 67; John, 26, 73; Mary, 26, 119; Rebecca, 26, 50, 146; Roger, 81; Susannah, 49, 50.
 Eve, Ann, 142.
 Evens, Margaret, 30.
 Everard, John, 120; Mary, 67.
 Ewert, Daniel, 79.
 Everstice, Henry, 73.
 Ewell, Anne, 72.
 Exton, Mary, 13, 100; Nicholas, 13, 100.
- F.
- Fairbrother, Hannah, 29; Henry, 107; Jane, 29; John, 80; Judith, 29-31; Thomas, 29-31.
 Fairchild, Francis, 73.
 Fairclough, Causabon, 23; George, 23; Martha, 23.
 Fairweather, Anne, 125.
 Falconer, Anne, 111.
 Falkner, William, 92.
 Faller, John, 62.
 Farman, Ann, 134.
 Farnborow, Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 45; Nicholas, 44, 45; Olave, 44, 45.
 Farmer, Elisha, 142; Rebecca, 141; Richard, 59.
 Faron, Ann, 7; Anthony, 7; John, 7, 93, 94; Richard, 7, 94
 Farquson, Amelia, 50; George, 50; James, 50.
 Farrer, Anne, 36, 131, 132; Thomas, 36; William, 65.
 Farrington, Henry, 81; Sarah, 41.
 Farry, Elizabeth, 39; Joseph, 39.
 Farthing, Mary, 16.
 Fawkes, Aaron, 135.
 Fawler, John, 84.
 Fawson, Frances, 83.
 Feather, Mary, 34; Peter, 76.
 Fendoll, Joseph, 131.
 Fenn, Ann, 146; Burkitt, 150; Elizabeth, 112; Herter, 93.
 Fennilow, Elizabeth, 47, 48; George, 47, 48; Susannah, 47.
 Fennimore, Hannah, 125; Roger, 124.
 Fenwick, Jane, 59.
 Fepound, Eleanor, 68; Joan, 125; Joseph, 79.
 Fern, Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 13, 102; Ellen, 14, 102; John, 11-14, 102; Mary, 11-14, 102; Robert, 88.
 Fernley, Ann, 144; Susannah, 133; William, 136, 137.
 Ferris, Anne, 27, 118; Anthony, 27, 118; Elizabeth, 135; Isaac, 127; Margaret, 27, 118; Samuel, 124; Thomas, 129; William, 122, 143.
 Fettiplace, Jane, 111.
 Fiddes, Mr., 80.
 Field, Daniel, 64.
 Filewood, Ann, 6, 91; Elizabeth, 11, 14, 98, 101; Hannah, 15; James, 13; Jane, 135; John, 5, 6, 8-11, 13-15, 101, 104, 108; Margaret, 6, 112; Mary, 9, 134; Roger, 10, 116; Sarah, 5, 6, 8-11, 13-15, 66, 112; Thomas, 8; William, 11.
 Finch, Ann, 3, 33; Elizabeth, 3; George, 127; Jervoice, 36, 132; John, 32-36; Mary, 2, 4, 32-36; Robert, 2-4; William, 34, 35, 129.
 Fincher, Elizabeth, 18, 106; John, 11, 19, 100; Martha, 19, 109; Mary, 11, 16, 18, 19, 21, 100, 104, 109; Nash, 104; Philip, 11, 16, 18, 19, 21, 100, 104, 106, 109, 112; William, 21, 112.
 Finchett, Mary, 72.
 Findlay, Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54; Susannah, 54.
 Finney, Elizabeth, 73.
 Firth, Elizabeth, 38; Jonas, 38, 137, 138; Martha, 38.
 Fish, Elizabeth, 62.
 Fisher, Elizabeth, 55; James, 86; John, 61; William, 66.
 Fitchett, Mary, 83.
 Fitzhugh, Margaret, 129; Martha, 29-31, 124; Mary, 31, 132; Richard, 125; Robert, 29-31, 124; Thomas, 30, 128, 131; William, 30, 124.
 Fitzwater, Jane, 80.
 Fitzwilliams, Martha, 16.
 Fleming, Ann, 146; Webb, 67.
 Fletcher, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 79; Mary, 123.
 Flight, Elizabeth, 66.
 Flinch, Henry, 126.
 Flower, Anne, 43; George, 36; John, 43; Margaret, 36; William, 36.
 Flowers, George, 138.
 Floyd, Mary, 92.
 Flude, Grace, 129; Harriet, 53; Hester, 33; Jonathan, 33, 53; Martha, 33; Rebecca, 53, 149.
 Fogg, Sarah, 68.
 Fookes, Henry, 96.
 Ford, Anne, 27, 118; Christopher, 69; Dorothy, 68; Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 27, 117, 119; Gilbert, 86; Henry, 20, 27, 109, 118, 119, 143; John, 20, 21, 31, 109, 117; Martha, 31; Peter, 83; Robert, 27, 119; Sarah, 20, 21, 117; —, 146.
 Fordham, Catherine, 18, 20; Daniel, 18, 20.
 Forrest, Tabitha, 67.
 Forsoo, Daniel, 21.
 Forster, Henry, 63; Priscilla, 83.
 Fortescue, Mary, 66.
 Forward, Anne, 137.
 Foster, Ann, 40; Catherine, 49; Elizabeth, 62; John, 2, 4, 49, 90; Martha, 2; Mary, 4; Millicent, 69; Penelope, 90; Richard, 40, 136; Susannah, 4, 89.
 Foulks, John, 122; Rebecca, 122.
 Founds, Edward, 100.
 Fowle, Gerrard, 59.
 Fowle, Thomas, 58.
 Fowler, Abraham, 31; Anne, 30-33, 37; Elizabeth, 14-16, 18-20, 22, 33; James, 22, 131; Joseph, 37, 133; Mary, 16, 32, 128; Robert, 14-16, 18-20, 22, 103, 107, 126; Samuel, 133; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 19, 20, 30-33, 37, 107, 125, 130, 138.
 Fowles, Elizabeth, 57.
 Fownes, Elizabeth, 57.
 Fox, Rebecca, 72.
 Frampton, Elizabeth, 26, 116; John, 26, 116; Richard, 26, 116.
 Francis, Elisha, 10; Elizabeth, 30; Francis, 30; John, 10; Philippa, 10; Samuel, 51; William, 30.
 Frank, Katherine, 60; Susannah, 144; William, 128.
 Franklin, Jacob, 102, 112.
 Franks, Draper, 38; Elizabeth, 33; Jacob, 37; John, 33-33, 74, 133; Mary, 35; Robert, 35; Susanna, 33-38, 127;

- Thomas, 36; Valentine, 38; William, 33.
 Frankwell, Ann, 55.
 Freelove, Alice, 82; Richard, 82.
 Freeman, Ann, 14, 15, 122; Charles, 120; Eleanor, 76, 100; Elizabeth, 11, 12, 99, 100; John, 14, 15; Joseph, 93; Sarah, 11, 15, 62, 81, 99; Thomas, 11, 12, 99, 100; William, 12, 61, 100; Zachary, 108.
 Freke, Thomas, 70.
 French, James, 61; John, 88; Lydia, 115; Nathaniel, 114, 115; Ursula, 62.
 Fringe, Jeffery, 68.
 Fripp, Adry, 1; Richard, 1.
 Frith, Edward, 79; Mary, 145.
 Fromantle, Andrew, 99; Isaac, 104; James, 97, 99, 100, 104, 107, 112; Martha, 97; Mary, 99, 100, 104, 112; Matthew, 99; Rebecca, 112; —, 97.
 Frost, Mary, 78.
 Frowde, Corney, 95; Frederick, 107.
 Fry, Anne, 63.
 Fryer, Peter, 58.
 Fulford, Dorothy, 120.
 Furman, Elizabeth, 52; Jane Elizabeth, 52; John, 52.
 Futter, Robert, 6.
 G.
 Gainsford, Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 57; Priscilla, 113; Robert, 20, 113.
 Gainsborough, Ann, 29-31; Elizabeth, 125; Frances, 31; Mary, 30; Matthew, 30; Matthias, 29-31, 124, 134; Robert, 29, 127; Susanna, 30.
 Gale, Isaac, 138; Jonathan, 136; Joseph, 123; Mary, 73; Reeve, 74.
 Gall, James, 73; Thomas, 60.
 Garaway, William, 97.
 Garbrand, Ann, 5, 139; Edward, 25, 129; Elizabeth, 2; John, 90; Margaret, 2, 5, 7, 21, 116; Mary, 19, 21-25, 108, 111, 118; Phoebe, 22, 23, 111; Richard, 5, 24, 144; Robert, 19, 21-25, 108, 110, 111, 118, 124; Robert Tederoft, 118; Samuel, 7; Thomas, 123; Tobias, 2, 5, 7, 90, 106, 114; William, 2.
 Gardiner, Ann, 69; Bridget, 13-15; Catherine, 19; Edmund, 13, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Frances, 13, 15, 72, 101, 103; Jane, 13; John, 13, 15, 101-103; Margaret, 76; Martha, 102; Mary, 15, 103; Mrs., 88; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 137; William, 13-15, 19.
 Garey, Ann, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Garland, Alice, 52-54; Charles, 52-54; Elizabeth, 53; John, 107; Jonathan, 52, 148; Martha, 54; Sarah, 54.
 Garnet, John, 108.
 Garrett, Elizabeth, 64, 79.
 Gase, Elizabeth, 2, Jane, 1, 2, 4; John, 1, 2, 4; Nathaniel, 4, 91.
 Gasey, Elizabeth, 32-37; John, 32, 31, 127; Joseph, 35; Mary, 37, 133; Thomas, 32-37, 133.
 Gauden, Elizabeth, 68.
 Geary, Robert, 72.
 Geeves, Daniel, 54; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 54.
 Gentill, Isaac, 76.
 Gentry, John, 10, 13, 98; Judith, 65; Levine, 10, 13, 98; —, 23.
 Germin, Martha, 89.
 Gerrard, John, 56, 61, 64; —, 87, 88.
 Gervice, Mary, 26; Nicholas, 26; Richard, 26.
 Gibbons, Richard, 83; Sarah, 63; Susannah, 92; William, 91.
 Gibbs, Abraham, 79; Anne, 43; Isaac, 75; William, 137.
 Gibson, Anne, 32; Dr. Edmund, 65; Edmund, 65 n; Elizabeth, 32; George, 22; Jane, 65 n; John, 19, 20, 22, 41; Lois, 41; Mary, 41, 127; Sarah, 19, 20, 22; Thomas, 127; William, 32.
 Gift, Sarah, 78.
 Gilbert, Henry, 101; Mary, 72; William, 101.
 Giles, Sarah, 9.
 Gilham, Hannah, 107; John, 61; Nicholas, 60, 107.
 Gill, Robert, 78; Thomas, 74.
 Gilman, Anthony, 51-54; Gideon William, 53; James, 51, 148; Johanna Leonora, 52; John, 54; Leonora, 51-54.
 Gilpin, Mary, 39; Matthew, 39.
 Gisborn, John, 144.
 Gisland *alias* Gazeland, Elizabeth, 64.
 Gladman, Ann, 145; Charles, 33; Elizabeth, 44; Emilea, 44, 141; George, 33; James, 32; Mary, 31-33; Nathaniel, 31-33; William, 31, 44.
 Glanfield, John, 112.
 Glanville, Bridget, 39, 39 n; Frances, 39 n; John, 76; Sarah, Evelyn, 39; William, 39, 39 n.
 Glasecock, James, 36; John, 80; Mary, 36, 56.
 Glasier, Maria Eleanora, 79.
 Gledhill, Elizabeth, 43, 41; Robert, 43; William, 43, 44.
 Glenn, Sarah, 82.
 Glover, Anne, 114; Esther, 143; George, 141; John, 142; Thomas, 128.
 Glyn, Robert, 72.
 Godman, Sarah, 74; Susanna, 74.
 Godfrey, Edward, 90.
 Godson, Robert, 132.
 Godwin, John, 139; Mary, 135; Richard, 137.
 Gold, Elizabeth, 62; Mary, 59, 136.
 Golding, Anne, 83; Edward, 94; John, 3, 140; Judith, 3, 90; Richard, 3, 90, 91.
 Goldsmith, Daniel, 59; Thomas, 56, 69.
 Goodc, Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 77; Katherine, 102; Thomas, 102, 106.
 Goodale, Elizabeth, 14, 101; Frances, 12-14, 99-101; James, 12, 99; Joseph, 12-14, 99-101; Philip, 13.
 Goodier, Thomas, 121.
 Gooding, John, 117; Mary, 117.
 Goodrick, Anne, 73.
 Goodwin, Ann, 143; Isaac, 34; John, 28, 34, 131; Mary, 28, 34, 135; Thomas, 34, 82.
 Gordon, Ann, 48; Hannah, 46, 48; Jacob, 46, 48; Margaret, 30; Sarah, 46; Susannah, 46; William, 30.
 Gore, Anne, 26, 28, 117, 119, 121; Benjamin, 28; Elizabeth, 26, 27, 117, 119; John, 26-28, 117, 119, 124.
 Gosling, Thomas, 141.
 Gouge, Thomas, 95.
 Gough, John, 69.
 Goulston, Morris, 75.
 Gower, Elizabeth, 36, 132; Frances, 32, 141; John, 34; Katherine Leveson, 57; Nathaniel, 33, 126, 130; Patty, 38; Rebecca, 31-38, 144; Robert, 37, 136; Samuel, 35, 130; William, 31-38, 145, 146; Sir William Leveson, 57 n.
 Graham, Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 81; John, 66.
 Grainger, Henry, 84.
 Grant, John, 25, 115; Magdalen, 25, 26, 116; Mary, 26, 116; Thomas, 25, 26, 115, 116.
 Grantham, Elizabeth, 137; Mary, 81.
 Granville, Lady Jane, 57 n.
 Grape, Elizabeth, 53, 149; James, 52, 148; Sarah, 51-53; Thomas, 51-53, 147, 149; Thomas Richard, 53.
 Grave, Lewin, 84.
 Gravell, Ann, 7; Benjamin, 7, 55; Grace, 7.
 Gravenor, Elizabeth, 115; Robert, 113, 115; Ruth, 115.
 Graves, Ann, 9, 91, 97; Elizabeth, 3, 6, 7, 9, 103; Henry, 29; Jane, 102; John, 3, 6, 7,

9, 29, 97, 101; Joseph, 142; Mary, 3, 6, 29; William, 137.

Gray, Adam, 139; David, 7; Elizabeth, 75, 97; George, 7, 8; James, 8, 95; Joseph, 97, 100; Mary, 95; Nicholas, 104; Sarah, 92; William, 62; —, 7, 8.

Graytray, Dorothy, 100.

Greatrex, Alice Mary, 51, 147; Amy, 53, 148; Elizabeth, 50-53, 148; John, 50, 146; Joseph, 50-54, 148, 149; Martha, 72; Sarah, 54.

Greene, Charnel, 93; Elizabeth, 57, 74; John, 75; Madiline, 58; Martha, 65; Mary, 78; Richard, 90; Robert, 65; Roger, 92; Samuel, 74; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 100.

Greening, Peter, 77.

Greenwell, Mrs. Lewis, 125; Mary, 84, 136; William, 126.

Greenwood, Mary, 36.

Gregg, Mary, 79.

Gregory, Eden, 27; George, 61; Jane, 27, 28, 118, 119; John, 35, 36, 80, 130; Mary, 35, 36; Michael, 27, 28, 118, 119; Sarah, 27, 28, 74, 118, 119; William, 28, 72.

Grendon, Daniel, 44, 46; Frances, 44, 46; Mary, 46; Thomas, 44.

Gresham, Sir Edward, 59 *n*; Elizabeth, 59 *n*.

Gridley, Mary, 82.

Griffes, Jacob, 69.

Griffin, Anna, 23, 116; Catherine, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 116, 117; Elizabeth, 27, 117; John, 29; Mary, 29, 122; Samuel, 30, 124; Thomas, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 116, 117, 127; William, 26.

Griffith, Anne, 131; Rice, 146; Robert, 111; Walter, 61.

Griffiths, Charles, 83; Thomas, 86.

Grigman, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 1; George, 1-4, 89, 90; Mary, 3; Richard, 4, 90; Susanna, 1-4, 89.

Grimes, Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 40, 52, 53; James, 51, 147; Jane, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 146; John, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 51-53; Margaret, 52; Richard, 147; Samuel, 43; Susanna, 37, 51, 148.

Grimmett, Henry, 29; John, 4, 29; Mary, 29; Susanna, 4; William, 4.

Grimstone, Elizabeth, 50, 51, 53; Sir Harbottle, 10 *n*; John, 50, 51, 53; Hannah Beckett, 51, 149; Mary, 10 *n*; Stephen Wright, 53.

Grisbrook, John William, 148.

Grocer, Anne, 60.

Grossett, John, 50.

Grosvenor, Bladuny Friend, 147; Dove, 77; Elizabeth, 117; John, 117; Robert, 117; *see* Gravenor.

Grout, George, 61.

Grove, Anne, 15, 17, 103, 106; Mary, 71; Priscilla, 15, 17, 103; William, 15, 17, 103, 106.

Groves, Jane, 82.

Grundy, Richard, 69.

Grunwin, Francis, 115.

Gudgeon, Elizabeth, 106; Thomas, 98.

Guillim, Amy, 13; Avise, 12; John, 8, 12, 13; Nicholas, 106; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 130.

Guinn, Ann, 9, 96; Elizabeth, 9, 96; Samuel, 9, 96.

Gulliford, Anne, 118; Henry, 89, 90; Judith, 89; Walter, 89; William, 90.

Gumbleton, John, 64.

Gurnell, Anne, 47; Elizabeth, 45; Jabez, 73; Mary, 45-47, 49; Susannah, 46, 143; Thomas, 45-47, 49, 143.

Gurney, Mary, 48; Thomas, 48; William, 48, 144.

Gurs, Nicholas, 72.

Gyles, Mary, 70.

H.

Hamnet, Elizabeth, 79.

Hampton, Elizabeth, 58.

Hancock, Sarah, 70.

Hands, John, 46; Judith, 46.

Handy, Christian, 51; John, 51; Maria, 51.

Hankes, *see* Hainke.

Hanlee, Catherine, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34.

Hanny, John, 131.

Hanson, Christian, 119, 127; Frances, 65; Johanna, 9; Joseph, 14; Mary, 48-50, 75; Rebecca, 143; Rebecca Graham, 50; Robert, 119, 122, 123; Samuel, 74, 76; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 9, 48-50, 88; William, 98.

Harbrough, Tobias, 72.

Harcourt, Elizabeth, 11; Mary, 11; Richard, 11.

Harcum, John, 66.

Hardiman, Anne, 21.

Harding, Dorothy, 62.

Hardis, William, 60.

Hardman, Susannah, 85.

Hardwick, Robert, 51; Samuel, 64.

Hardy, Christian, 52, 148; David, 84; Elizabeth, 11, 12, 99, 106; Henry, 47; John, 52, 66, 147; Mary, 12, 114; Thomas, 47, 52; William, 11, 12, 99, 106, 114, 123; —, 47.

Hare, Anne, 41, 142; Elizabeth, 38, 40, 41; John, 26, 38, 40, 41, 74, 144; Mary, 145; Ruth, 40; Sarah, 26, 134, 143; William, 26, 38; —, 137.

Harford, Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 12, 14, 16, 18, 100, 101, 107, 114; Heritage, 12, 13, 102; John, 13; Mary, 12, 14, 16, 18, 100, 101; Simon, 16; Stephen, 12, 100; Susanna, 12.

Harington, Henry, 55.

Harling, Benjamin, 68.

Harne, Jane, 138.

Harper, Elizabeth, 69; Jane, 5; Katherine, 5; Thomas, 5.

Harriman, Christian, 128; James, 28; John, 28; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 129.

Hariot, *see* Heriott.

Harris, Catherine, 142; Elizabeth, 67; John, 75; Mary, 75, 79, 134; Richard, 140; Robert, 130; Sarah, 64; William, 149.

Harrison, Ann, 50-52; Daniel, 64; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 125; John, 50-52, 72, 148; Joseph, 74; Rachel, 52; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 58, 123; Sarah, 51.

Harroline, Susannah, 137.

Hart, Anne, 11, 21-24, 26, 138; Elizabeth, 20; John, 21, 110; Mary, 22, 111; Robert, 18,

- 20-24, 26, 107, 110, 111, 114, 133; Ruth, 23, 26, 78.
- Hartford, *see* Harford.
- Hartley, John, 138; Sarah, 68.
- Harvey, Anne, 62; Griffin, 3; Sarah, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Harwood, Nicholas, 57; William, 65.
- Hastings, George, 66.
- Hatt, Augustus, 54; Mary, 51-54; Richard, 51-54, 147; Samuel, 53, 149; Susanna, 53.
- Hatton, Hannah, 70.
- Haughton, Elizabeth, 14; Mary, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Hawkins, Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 61; John, 88, 90; Rebecca, 22; Simon, 75.
- Hayden, Ann, 142.
- Hayes, George, 28; Jacob, 28, 122; Margaret, 28.
- Hayle, Edward, 141.
- Hayley, Elizabeth, 68.
- Haynes, Anthony, 79; Hopton, 60.
- Hayton, Elizabeth, 86; Susanna Tabitha, 114; William, 114.
- Hayward, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 99; John, 9, 10, 99; Joseph, 33; Mary, 31-33; Robert, 10, 99; Samuel, 32; William, 31-33, 125; *see* Heyward.
- Haywood, Samuel, 126; Thos., Luther, 127; *see* Heywood.
- Hearn, Thos., 129.
- Heath, Barbara, 66; Eleanor, 61; John, 114; Samuel, 95.
- Hebb, Vincent, 109.
- Heber, Anne, 27; Matthew, 27.
- Hebert, Judith, 25; Mary Anne, 25; Matthew, 25.
- Heddy, Martha, 61.
- Heely, Stephen, 115.
- Hegwin, Martha, 85.
- Heley, Daniel, 61.
- Helmes, Margaret, 92.
- Hemingway, Abraham, 9, 11, 13-16, 97, 103, 107; Elizabeth, 15, 103; Jane, 9, 11, 13-16, 97, 103; John, 9; Sarah, 14; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 11; William, 103.
- Hemming, Anne, 69; John, 42; Joseph, 40-42, 140; Mary Merrott, 40; Sarah, 40-42; William, 136.
- Henderson, Edward, 72; Mary Frances, 86.
- Hendrickson, Eleanora, 67; Elizabeth, 66.
- Hendrie, James, 143.
- Henley, Anne, 43; John, 43; William, 43.
- Henn, Priscilla, 57.
- Henry, John, 35, 36; Mary, 35, 36; Thomas, 35.
- Henshman, Hannah, 79.
- Herbert, Honor, 61.
- Herriott, Andrew, 5, 7, 8, 94, 95; Christopher, 5; Elizabeth, 5, 7, 8, 94, 95, 98; Frances, 7, 94.
- Hermitage, Robert, 101.
- Herrings, John, 71; Samuel, 75.
- Hertford, Henry, 122.
- Hewes, Elizabeth, 129; James, 29; Joseph, 29; Martha, 29.
- Hewett, Thomas, 61.
- Hewlin, Daniel, 16, 106; Mary, 16, 106; Ursula, 16.
- Heycock, Barbara, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Heyling, John, 56, 90.
- Heyward, Alice, 78; *see* Heyward.
- Heywood, Mary, 74; *see* Heywood.
- Hibdon, Jane, 77.
- Hickling, Dorothy, 37-40, 49; John, 37-40; Mary, 48, 49, 51; Rebecca, 51; Robert, 48, 145; Thomas, 38, 145; William, 37, 48, 49, 51, 144, 147.
- Hickman, Joanna, 130.
- Hicks, Ann, 146; Joseph, 66, 118; Dr. Ralph, 120; Sarah, 118; —, 141.
- Higgate, Rev. John, 37, 79 *n.* 132 *n.*; John, 34-36, 130; Maria Elizabeth, 34; Martha, 34-36, 130; Sophia, 132; Thomas, 134.
- Higginbotham, Francis, 20; James, 47; Margaret, 47; Mary, 20, 69; Rebecca, 20.
- Higgins, Alpha, 53; Grace, 53.
- Higginson, George Joseph, 52; Martha, 52; Mary, 52.
- Higgs, Catherine, 16; James, 86; John, 57; Mary, 16; William, 16.
- Hilder, Anthony, 56; Jane, 81; Joseph, 66.
- Hill, Anne, 32, 91, 148; Catherine, 73, 134; Elizabeth, 32; George, 77; Hannah, 65; John, 32, 89; Mary, 75, 144; Mr., 89; Robert, 134; William, 67.
- Hillard, Isabella, 72.
- Hillersdon, William, 1.
- Hillis, Jonas, 113.
- Hills, Thomas, 74.
- Hillyard, Ann, 101; Dorothy, 132, 134; Edward, 131; Elizabeth, 24; Hannah, 24, 132; James, 37, 133; James Crispin, 38; John, 24; Mary, 38; Mary Crispin, 37; Thomas, 131.
- Hilton, Elizabeth, 47-53; Geo., 53, 148; James, 51; Jane, 48; Mary, 51, 65, 147; Samuel, 52, 149; Sarah, 49, 145; Thomas, 47-53; William, 48.
- Hind, Christopher, 86; Elizabeth, 148.
- Hine, Anne, 119; Elizabeth, 122; Hannah, 132; Jane, 32, 76, 135; John, 32, 119, 121, 127; Thomas, 32, 129, 133.
- Hinton, Cornelius, 79; Elizabeth, 88, 90; Rebecca, 104; William, 99, 101.
- Hiorne, Mary, 83.
- Hlott, John, 72.
- Hist, Mary, 56.
- Hitchcock, George, 81.
- Hobson, John, 1, 3; Rebecca, 1, 3; Richard, 1.
- Hockley, Jane, 137.
- Hoddsden, Thomas, 78.
- Hodges, Rev. Thomas, 3 *n.*
- Hodgson, Elizabeth, 49; Henry, 63; James, 134; Martha, 81; Mary, 48, 49, 76; Samuel, 49; Thomas, 48.
- Hoffman, James Ryx, 54; John Christian, 51; Maria, 54, 149; Martha, 54.
- Hogg, John, 59.
- Holburn, Hannah, 61.
- Holecomb, John, 102.
- Holdsworth, Charles, 46; Hester, 46; Phoebe, 46.
- Holker, John, 2; Lawrence, 2; Susanna, 2.
- Holland, Barbara, 35; Elizabeth, 35, 129; John, 35.
- Holliday, Anne, 8, 24, 95, 113; John, 70; Jonas, 76; Leah, 8, 11, 99; Mary, 23, 24; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 11, 99; William, 8, 11, 23, 24, 55, 68, 99, 113, 120.
- Hollings, Mary, 23.
- Hollis, Thomas, 75, 110.
- Holloway, Benjamin, 70; Jane, 52; Jane Dorothy, 52; Lætitia, 79; Ruth, 86; William, 52.
- Holman, William, 63.
- Holme, Richard, 68.
- Holmes, Elizabeth, 18; Francis, 82.
- Holt, Richard, 63.
- Hombler, Joseph, 148.
- Homeward, Edward, 143.
- Honnor, Elizabeth, 69.
- Hook, Anne, 72; Edward, 66.
- Hooker, Francis, 81.
- Hooper, Joseph, 78; Mary, 68; William, 121.
- Hornby, Richard, 62.
- Horrod, Anne, 44.
- Horseley, Benedict, 71; Elizabeth, 24; Grace, 24; John, 24; Joseph, 24.
- Horsman, Elizabeth, 101.
- Horton, Alexander, 88; John, 125.
- Hoskins, Elizabeth, 47; Hannah, 111; Humphrey, 102; Jane, 47; Susanna, 111; Thomas, 47; Workman, 76.
- Hottoff, Ann, 57.
- Housell, Stephen, 62.
- How, Elizabeth, 76; Mary, 71, 76; Sarah, 142; William, 147.
- Howard, Edward, 9, 10, 13, 100, 104; Elizabeth, 11, 99, 138; Joan, 9, 10, 13, 100, 114,

130; John, 11, 99; Martha, 10, 100; Mary, 9, 114, 142; William, 133.
 Howell, John, 78.
 Howet, John, 60.
 Howles, Samuel, 126.
 Howson, Thomas, 63.
 Hoyle, Charles, 27, 29-31, 118; John, 27, 118, 133; Richard, 31; Sarah, 27, 29-31, 118; Susanna, 29.
 Hubbard, Joshua, 83; Thomas, 84.
 Hucks, Anne, 67.
 Hudson, Emmanuel, 57; Middleton, 90; Thomas, 66, 68; William, 90, 101.
 Huett, Thomas, 141.
 Hughes, Anne, 46; Benjamin, 34, 35, 37-39; Elizabeth, 35, 136; John, 73; John Thomas, 46; Joseph, 136; Margaret, 34, 35, 37-39; Mary, 34, 86; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 37, 46.
 Hughson, Sarah, 81.
 Hull, Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 12.
 Hulme, Mary, 53, 54; Robert, 53, 54.
 Humphrey, Ann, 80 *n*; Sir John, 80 *n*.
 Humphreys, Joseph, 73; Thomas, 65.
 Hungerford, Anne, 137; Ducey, 75; John, 68.
 Hunsdon, Anne, 29, 124; Barbara, 12, 30, 125; Elizabeth, 10, 15, 29-31, 124; Martha, 10, 12, 13, 116, 121; Mary, 29, 136; Thomas, 10, 12, 13, 15, 29-31, 104, 119, 124.
 Hunt, Anne, 83; Daniel, 93; Elizabeth, 74, 77; Mary, 38-41, 43; Rebecca, 81; Robert, 41; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 38-41, 43, 80; William, 43, 136, 139; —, 41.
 Hunter, Frances, 115; Isaac, 44; Martha, 44; Robert, 44.
 Huntley, Elizabeth, 41, 42; Hannah, 39, 41, 42; Matthias, 39, 41, 42; Samuel, 39.
 Hurdle, Edward, 82.
 Hurt, Elizabeth, 78.
 Hurtford, Elizabeth, 139.
 Hussey, Elizabeth, 39, 40, 71; John, 40; Seymour, 39, 40.
 Hutchins, Emma, 135; Samuel, 57.
 Hutchinson, Isabel, 118; John, 37; Margaret, 37, 140; Mary, 143; Samuel, 57; Thomas, 37, 135.
 Hutson, Emmanuel, 57.
 Hutt, Thomas, 74.
 Hutton, Archbp., 144 *n*; William, 125.
 Hyde, Francis, 69; Loveden, 126.
 Hyupp, Jane, 58.

I.

Ilenn, John, 70.
 Ilive, Katherine, 13, 99; Mary, 13, 14; Richard, 13, 14, 99.
 Ilwins, Richard, 86.
 Imber, Christopher, 27, 118; John, 27, 118; Mary, 27, 118.
 Ingham, Anne, 33, 35-37, 132, 136; John, 33, 35-37, 128, 134; Lydia, 35; Sarah, 33, 128; William, 37, 138.
 Ingle, Daniel, 102; Elizabeth, 13, 15, 87, 98, 102, 109; John, 13, 15, 98, 102, 109, 112; Jonathan, 15; Mary, 98, 127; Samuel, 13, 128; Sarah, 118; William, 87.
 Ingram, Elizabeth, 70.
 Innes, Jane, 54; Mary, 54; William, 54.
 Ireland, Katherine, 133.
 Irish, John, 42; Mary, 42, 138, 139; —, 42.
 Isintree, Joseph, 16.
 Iivings, Daniel, 61.
 Izard, Mary, 110.

J.

Jackson, Dorothy, 83; Elizabeth, 31, 67, 114, 124; John, 80; Joseph, 34, 77; Mary, 71; Sarah, 135; Stephen, 74; Thomas, 31.
 Jacobs, Mary, 80.
 James, Alice, 83, 101; Andrew, 88; Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 25, 39; Frances, 55; John, 88, 89, 94; Luke, 25; Martin, 25; Mary, 39, 40, 42, 45, 76, 136; Matthew, 92; Robert, 39, 40, 42; William, 57.
 Jaques, John, 83.
 Jarman, Christian, 86.
 Jarrin, Joseph, 72.
 Jarvis, Richard, 84.
 Jarvis, Anne, 34; Anne Margaret, 24, 114; Elizabeth, 22, 46-49; Frances, 32, 127; Grace, 30-37; James, 20, 30-37, 123; John, 46-49, 148; Kezia, 35; Martha, 37; Mary, 20-24, 31, 47, 125, 144; Mary Anne, 48; Nathaniel, 57; Nicholas, 20-24, 114, 121; Robert, 23, 48, 144; Samuel, 49; Sarah, 33, 73; William, 21; Zillah, 36.
 Jay, Ann, 145.
 Jee, Richard, 72.
 Jeff, Elizabeth Mary, 70.
 Jefferies, Elizabeth, 44; William, 57.
 Jeffs, Mary, 148.
 Jelly, Elizabeth, 64.
 Jemmet, Alice, 85.
 Jempret, Samuel, 84.
 Jenkes, Thomas, 76.
 Jenkins, Susannah, 142.
 Jenning, Elizabeth, 86.

Jennings, Elizabeth, 22, 111; Judith, 20-22; Mary, 20, 109; Richard, 20-22, 109-111.
 Jephcoat, Edmund, 143; Edward, 48; Edward Halled, 47; Susannah, 47, 48; William, 47, 48.
 Jervis, *see* Jarvis.
 Jewell, William, 65.
 Jewster, Anne, 139.
 Johnson, Andrew, 50; Anne, 78; Charles, 62; Edward, 70, 110, 111; Jane Elizabeth, 50; John, 70, 85; Lydia, 71; Martha, 50; Mary, 63, 64, 132; Maurice, 59 *n*; Robert, 59; Roseanna, 18; Sarah, 110, 111; Susan, 133; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 105, 144.
 Joly, Henry, 144; John Mary Henry, 144 *n*.
 Jones, Ambrose, 95; Anne, 64; David, 6; Edith, 84; Elizabeth, 64; Hanna, 6, 19, 92; Jane, 48, 49; John, 41-45, 61, 121, 133, 138, 139, 149; Joseph, 49; Margaret, 65, 86; Martha, 24; Mary, 6, 23, 24, 41-45, 82, 94, 122, 136, 138, 147; Nicholas, 63; Owen, 62; Price, 44; Rachel, 42; Ruth, 134; Sarah, 63; Stuart, 137; Susanna, 28; Thomas, 23, 24, 110, 113; William, 43, 48, 49, 140, 145.
 Jordan, Alice, 87; Edward, 46, 143; Elizabeth, 46, 88; Henry, 1, 87, 88; Jane, 45; Martha, 44, 45; Mrs., 145; Sarah, 44, 140; William, 44, 45.
 Joyce, Thomas, 108.
 Joyner, Anne, 25; Francis, 25; Matthew, 25.
 Julian, Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 77; Robert, 20, 61; William, 20.
 Juson, Mary, 56.

K.

Keckner, Edmond, 86.
 Kehne, Dennis, 146.
 Keightley, Joan, 77.
 Kelly, Elizabeth, 28; Thomas, 28.
 Kelsey, Frances, 146; Henrietta, 133; Henry, 108, 114, 130, 144; John, 114; Katherine, 147; Peter, 123; Sarah, 117, 121.
 Kember, John, 59.
 Kempster, Mary, 21; William, 21, 110.
 Kempton, Mary, 67.
 Kendall, Anne, 68.
 Kennard, David, 85.
 Kennon, Mary, 140.
 Kensall, Ann Whiteside, 50; Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49-53, 147; John Day, 49, 145;

- Mary, 49-53, 149; Robert, 52, 148; Thomas, 149; Urania, 53, 149; William, 52, 147.
- Kent, Elizabeth, 70.
- Kenton, Henrietta, 85.
- Kenyon, William, 67.
- Kerrington, Robert, 109.
- Ketchmaid, Elizabeth, 64.
- Ketteridge, John, 18.
- Kettle, Anne, 20, 22-27, 115-117, 138; Elizabeth, 26, 117; James, 27; John, 20, 139; Joyce, 24, 115; Lætitia, 25, 116; Richard, 93; Sarah, 23, 112; Thomas, 26, 115; William, 20, 22-27, 61, 112, 114-117, 139.
- Kettley, Anne, 115; Samuel, 115; Thomas, 115; William, 115.
- Keylway, Robert, 76.
- Keys, Elizabeth, 134; Gabriel, 141; Hester, 38, 137; John, 132; Joseph, 40, 41; Mabel, 40; Margaret, 40, 41; Thomas, 41; —, 137.
- Kier, Richard, 85.
- Killeslye, Sarah, 84.
- Kimmis, Anne, 33, 128; Benjamin, 139; Elizabeth, 33; James, 32; Jane, 36, 124; Maria, 132; Mary, 33; Rebecca, 32-36, 138; Thomas, 32-36, 122, 129, 132, 138.
- Kimpton, Robert, 82.
- Kindon, John, 144.
- King, Ann, 9; Catherine, 54; Edward, 54; John, 54, 98; Leah, 55; Mary, 82, 98; Samuel, 109; Thos., 9, 56, 85.
- Kingdom, Hannah, 55.
- Kinnell, Ann, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Kinnimond, Elizabeth, 86.
- Kinton, Elizabeth, 91.
- Kirby, David, 39-41; Elizabeth, 11, 98; Francis, 11, 97, 98; George, 41; Henry, 63; Mynn, 11, 98; Rowland, 103; Sarah, 39-41; Stephen, 39; Walter, 11, 98.
- Kirke, Mary, 138; Thomas, 71.
- Kirton, Rachel, 83.
- Kitson, Anne, 127.
- Kittley, *see* Kettley.
- Knapp, Elizabeth, 87; George, 134; John, 1; Martha, 1; Mary, 1.
- Knight, Anne, 121, 146; Bithiah, 16; Bridget, 29, 30, 120; Bridget Jewell, 140; Elizabeth, 134; James Smith, 60; Jane, 8, 10, 97; Mary, 29; Richard, 29, 30, 120, 123, 130, 141, 145; Samuel, 8; Thomas, 70; William, 8, 10, 30, 97, 141.
- Knowle, Mr., 4.
- Knowles, Elizabeth, 7, 83; Frances, 55; John, 93, 94; Thomas, 7; Tobias, 88.
- Kynaston, Samuel, 79.
- L.
- Lackham, Thomas, 99.
- Lacy, Edward, 51; Gilbert, 13, 100; Hannah, 13, 100; Margaret, 51; Michael, 51; Susan, 13, 100.
- Ladd, Dorothy, 88; John, 88.
- L'Aissiere, Charles, 46; Lawrence, 46; Sarah, 46.
- Lake, Thomas, 69.
- Lally, Michael, 80.
- Lamb, Elizabeth, 48, 49, 145; Francis, 93; Jelf, 48, 49; Joseph, 79; Maria Theresa, 50; Martha, 58; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 50; Thomas Villiers, 50.
- Lambden, Elizabeth, 58; Jane, 63.
- Lambert, Andrew, 100; John, 123; Mary, 123.
- Lancaster, John, 63; Thomas, 75.
- Lance, Edward, 70.
- Land, Elizabeth, 71.
- Lanc, Ann, 13, 104; Charles, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 100, 101; Elizabeth, 9, 101; Hannah, 12; Letitia, 73; Mary, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 95, 100, 101; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 88; Walter, 13, 104.
- Langdale, Alice, 31, 127; Elizabeth, 29-31, 122; Mary, 33; Robert, 29-31, 122, 128; William, 30, 33.
- Langford, Ann, 64; Mary, 32, 33, 127, 128; William, 32, 33, 55, 126.
- Langham, Lucy, 92; Rebecca, 90; William, 90, 103.
- Langley, Alderman, 89, 93; Anne, 80; John, 87; Nathaniel, 87; Philip, 89; Sir Richard, 93; Richard, 67; —, 87, 90.
- Langmore, Alice, 9, 10, 13, 25, 26, 98, 116, 118; Ann, 10, 13, 98, 136; Elizabeth, 25-27, 61, 117, 120; George, 26, 116, 117; John, 27; Margaret, 96; Sarah, 9; William, 9, 10, 13, 25-27, 96, 98, 105, 116, 117, 120.
- Langthorne, Mary, 86.
- Lansdale, Elizabeth, 111.
- Lansdowne, Deborah, 145.
- Lardner, Christopher, 13; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 7-14, 92-94, 96, 100; James, 3, 99; John, 80; Linford, 9; Mary, 10, 100; Samuel, 11; Thomas, 3, 5, 7-14, 92, 94, 96, 100; William, 5, 14, 92.
- Lascow, Rachel, 61.
- Latham, Laythem, Laythyn, Ann, 7, 93, 98; George, 30-32; Henry, 7, 11, 93, 97, 102; James, 11, 102; Jane, 30-32, 125, 126; John, 31, 125; Mary, 11, 30, 102.
- Latimer, Anne, 128; Robert, 127; Sarah, 127.
- Laughton, Ann, 10; Benjamin, 10; William, 10, 111.
- Laverick, Charlotte, 43, 44; Robert, 44, 141; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43, 44.
- Law, John, 58; Sarah, 67.
- Lawelling, Anna, 97.
- Lawley, John, 43; Sarah, 43.
- Lawrence, Ann, 47; Edward, 47, 48; John, 38, 49, 128, 145; Joseph Williams, 46; Rebecca, 47, 48; Richard, 46, 47, 49; Robert, 48, 105, 144; Sarah, 46-48, 49, 143; Susanna, 38; William, 48, 141, 150.
- Lawton, Sarah, 137.
- Layer, Sarah, 86.
- Layton, Ann, 12, 13, 100; Mary, 13; Thomas, 107; William, 12, 13, 100, 107.
- Lazell, Clement, 44, 45; Elizabeth, 44, 45.
- Leach, Elizabeth, 11, 99; Hannah, 11, 13, 99, 101; Jane, 103; John, 13; Thomas, 11, 13, 99, 101; William, 80.
- Leatherland, Mary, 71.
- Leathes, Tempest, 129.
- Lee, Abraham, 101; Alice, 84; Elizabeth, 56, 101; Mary, 123; Thomas, 101.
- Lecke, Samuel, 102.
- Leeson, William, 73.
- Leggatt, William, 67.
- Legge, Thomas, 77.
- Legros, Ann Elizabeth, 47; Elizabeth, 47, 48; Francis, 48; James, 47; John, 47, 48.
- Leigh, Cassandra, 78.
- Lemou, Charles, 46, 47; George, 46; Jemima, 46, 47; John, 86; Mary, 46, 47.
- Lenham, John, 71.
- Lenord, Francis, 95.
- Lenthall, Elizabeth, 124.
- Lepie, Stephen, 122.
- Leroux, Alexander Henry, 43, 140; Robt., 43, 140; Susan, 43.
- Letts, Ann, 51-53; John, 51-53; Sarah, 53.
- Lever, Clement, 67.
- Leveridge, Thomas, 71.
- Leveringston, James, 115.
- Leviston, Sarah, 114.
- Levitt, Anne, 104; James, 104; Robert, 104.
- Lewin, Anne, 41, 138; Dorothy, 29, 32, 33, 40, 41, 133, 135, 137; Elizabeth, 59, 125; Isabella, 39; Jane, 39-42; Mary, 42, 139; Nathaniel, 33, 127; Robert, 29, 32, 126; Thomas, 29, 32, 33, 39-42, 126, 142; Thomas Johnson, 42, 138.
- Lewis, Hester, 10; James, 128; John, 47, 99; Mary, 127; Richard, 10; Rose, 47; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 10; Wm., 57, 82.

- Lev, Ann. 52, 53, 124; George, 53, 149; Robert, 52, 53, 147, 149.
 Leyrisse, Anthony, 83.
 Lidgate, Jasper, 71.
 Lidyard, John, 66.
 Light, S., 137.
 Lilly, John, 108.
 Linch, Anne, 8-12; Cave, 10, 98; Elizabeth, 11; John, 12, 100; Simond, 8-12, 100; Theophiles, 9.
 Lindsey, Anne, 74; Samuel, 86; William, 142.
 Little, Elizabeth, 148.
 Littleby, Grace, 58.
 Littleton, Edward, 77.
 Living, John, 30.
 Lloyd, Anne, 19, 58, 139; David, 22; Elizabeth, 7, 14, 94, 114; James, 17, 46, 136; Jane, 46, 61; John, 5-7, 9, 10, 14-20, 23, 57, 66, 94, 99, 114, 148; Margaret, 15, 94; Mary, 5-7, 9, 10, 14-17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 66, 94, 99; Robert, 114; Samuel, 22; Sarah, 23; William, 10, 20, 136.
 Loadman, Martha, 125.
 Lockett, Richard, 83.
 Lockington, Katherine, 130.
 Locton, Mary, 86.
 Loft, Elizabeth, 53; Henry, 53.
 Lomax, Elizabeth, 82.
 Long, Anne, 40; Arabella, 42; Elizabeth, 77; Frances, 42, 145; Harriot, 40-45; John, 40, 44; Mary, 40; Sophia, 44, 45, 141, 144; Thomas, 40-45, 146; William Pennant, 43, 143.
 Longford, William, 96.
 Longland, Mary, 84.
 Longlinest, Martha, 76.
 Longmore, Alice, 12, 59; Mary, 12; Richard Partridge, 59; William, 12.
 Longworth, Sarah, 70.
 Looker, Anne, 24, 28, 116, 118, 119, 122, 136; Elizabeth, 28, 119, 132; Frances, 24; John, 24, 28, 116, 118, 119.
 Loot, Jacob, 81.
 Loton, —, 75.
 Love, Rebecca, 82; Sarah, 70.
 Loveday, Sarah, 54; Sarah Thomas, 54; Thomas, 54; Thomas John, 149.
 Lovegrove, Ann, 51, 53; John, 149; Mary, 92; Sarah, 53, 148; William, 51, 53.
 Lovelidge, Thomas, 70.
 Lovell, Leah, 12.
 Lowe, Ann, 54; Benjamin, 95; Edward, 54; Edward Sikes, 54; Thomas, 126.
 Lowes, Elizabeth, 101; Thomas, 101.
 Lowman, Francis, 101; John, 55.
 Lowther, Edward, 21; Mary, 21; William, 21, 149.
 Lucas, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 67; Hannah, 53; Jasper, 53; John, 58, 92; Junia Augusta, 53; Margaret, 77; Maria, 148; Newton, 86.
 Lucy, Elizabeth, 38, 39; Elizabeth Julian, 39; George, 50; Henry, 124; John, 38, 39, 47-50, 52; Lucy, 52; Martha, 47-50, 52; Mary, 48; Thomas, 38, 47, 49.
 Luckins, Sir Capel, 10 *n*; Herbotle, 10, 10 *n*; Mary, 10, 10 *n*; Sir William, 10, 10 *n*, 56.
 Ludlow, Hannah, 67; Henry, 68 *n*; Mary, 68.
 Luellyn, Richard, 71.
 Luff, Catherine, 40, 41; George, 40, 41; Mary, 41; Sarah, 40.
 Lunn, Anne, 33, 35, 127; Caroline, 35, 131; John, 96, 129; Richard, 33, 35, 134.
 Lutman, John, 118; Josiah, 118, 124; Josua, 122; Sarah, 118; Susanna, 122.
 Lycott, Cæsar, 39, 137; John, 135; Mary, 39, 40; William, 39, 40; —, 40.
 Lyford, Betty, 84.
 Lynam, Sarah, 73.
 Lynch, *see* Linch.

M.

- Maber, Ann, 54; Catherine, 33, 127; Edward, 30, 31, 33, 70, 122, 125, 142; Josiah, 71; Mary, 30, 31, 33, 122, 140; Nathaniel, 30; Peter, 54; Peter William, 54.
 Macadam, Elizabeth, 37, 133; George, 37; Mary, 37.
 Macklecan, Charles, 31, 125; Hannah, 31, 32, 34-36; Harman, 31, 32, 34-36, 133; Henry, 35; Jane, 32; John, 32, 34, 131; Judith, 36, 131.
 Macklellan, William, 76.
 Mackris, Priscilla, 81.
 Mackworth, Anne, 61.
 Maiden, Rachel, 17.
 Mainwaring, Judith, 77.
 Malden, Jane, 46; Mary, 25; Thomas, 46; William, 25.
 Male, Anne, 60; George, 70.
 Mallard, Joseph, 119; Margaret, 119; Sarah, 119.
 Mandeville, Elizabeth, 47; Elizabeth Maria, 47; Margaret, 47, 48; Martin Patrick Blake, 47; Robert, 47, 48; Robert Dennis, 48.
 Mann, Elizabeth, 83; John, 60.
 Manning, Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Katherine, 105; Nathaniel, 80; Thomas, 82, 104.
 Mansfield, Anna Maria, 48; Benjamin, 143; George, 43, 45-47; Mary, 43, 45-48; Rebecca, 143; Robert, 47; Sarah, 43, 47; William, 48; —, 45, 142, 143.
 Manship, Anne, 33; Elizabeth, 33, 34; Elizabeth Maria, 34; John, 33, 34.
 Mantle, Elizabeth Bassett, 112; Jane Chandor, 45; Joseph, 142; Mary, 45; Richard, 45.
 Mapham, Johanna, 45, 141; Joseph, 44, 45, 141; Sarah, 44, 45, 141.
 March, Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 34; Thomas, 34.
 Marchant, Elizabeth, 72; Joseph, 80.
 Marcy, Ann, 134.
 Mareland, James, 62.
 Mares, Stephen, 128.
 Margeson, Eleanor, 30; Mary, 30, 123; Richard, 30.
 Markham, John, 81.
 Marks, Elizabeth, 48, 49; Mary, 49; Richard, 48, 49.
 Marratt, George, 30.
 Marriott, Anne, 7-9, 11, 13, 59, 98, 99; Elizabeth, 8, 122, 134, 138; John, 42, 81, 122, 123, 136, 138, 139, 141; Margaret, 42, 142; Martha, 11, 98; Mary, 9, 99; Miriam, 7; Richard, 7-9, 11, 13, 98, 99, 106, 109; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 137; Susannah, 138; Thomas, 122; —, 137.
 Marsh, Constantia, 68; John, 28; Mary, 28; Robert, 69; Slayfield, 28; Sylvester, 85.
 Marshall, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 18; John, 78; Mary, 132; Rachel, 18; Thomas, 18; William, 66.
 Marson, Henry, 19.
 Marth, Elizabeth, 102.
 Martin, Anne, 35; Christopher, 24, 26, 115-118, 125; Elizabeth, 25-27, 79, 114, 116, 138; Francis, 62; Hannah, 26, 117; James, 24, 115; John, 25, 114, 118, 122; Mary, 24-26, 35, 110, 115-118, 126, 128; Peter, 35; Rebecca, 85; Roger, 110; Thomas, 86; Ursula, 27; William, 27, 137.
 Marven, Nathaniel, 69.
 Marwin, Nicholas, 144.
 Mascall, Anne, 30, 32-34; Elizabeth, 33, 85; John, 30, 32-34; Joseph, 34; Mary, 32; Samuel, 30; William, 30.
 Mash, Thomas, 129.
 Maskell, Richard, 82.
 Mason, Ann, 1, 2, 5, 90; Elizabeth, 5, 68, 71, 72, 83; George, 59; John, 1, 2, 5, 89, 90, 92; Richard, 109; Robert, 2, 189; Susannah, 82; Thomas, 81; William, 98, 133.
 Massinberd, Elizabeth, 55.
 Masters, Dorothy, 125.

- Mateire, *see* Meteire.
- Matthews, Anne, 22, 23, 26, 28, 67, 111, 116; Charles, 141; Elizabeth, 130; George, 26, 116; John, 28; Mary, 102; Morley, 25; Rachel, 25; Robert, 25; Sarah, 22, 54, 111, 136; William, 22, 23, 26, 102, 111, 115, 116; William Gilbert, 54.
- Maawe, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2.
- May, Charles, 69.
- Maynard, Benjamin, 2, 3, 88, 90; George, 6, 93; Jane, 2, 6, 93; John, 90; John Sommers, 145; Philip Payne, 46; Richard, 145; Robert, 6, 47; Sarah, 46, 47; Susanna, 2, 3, 88; Thomas, 46, 47; William, 46, 142.
- Mayo, William, 73; Winifred, 78.
- Meachell, Elizabeth, 120.
- Mead, David, 118.
- Meaddopp, Francis, 89.
- Meadows, Ann, 38, 134; Daniel, 7, 14, 94; Elizabeth, 38-41; John, 14, 62; Joseph, 38, 80; Philip, 40; William, 39-41; William Christopher, 39.
- Mears, Elizabeth, 133.
- Medley, Elizabeth, 89.
- Mein, Margaret, 60.
- Mell, Easter, 72.
- Mellowes, Eleanor, 34; Martha, 34, 129; Mary, 33, 34, 130; Robert, 33, 34; Sarah, 33.
- Mercer, George, 50; Joseph, 50; Mary Ann, 50; Stephen, 71; Thomas, 83.
- Meriton, Humphrey, 3, 93; John, 3, 91, 94; Joseph, 94; Sarah, 3; Thomas, 91.
- Merrill, Ann, 1; Elizabeth, 1; William, 1.
- Merryfield, James, 148.
- Merton, Ann Theodosia, 48; Luke, 48; Susannah, 48; *see* Murton.
- Meryman, Benjamin, 125, 128.
- Metcalfe, Ann Maria, 39; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Meteire, Hester, 4, 91; John, 2, 4, 90; Mary, 2, 4; Sarah, 4.
- Meyer, Mary, 86.
- Mico, George, 45; Hannah, 45, 141.
- Middleton, Christiana, 67; Henry, 125; Rev. Dr. John, 139; Mary, 128; Roger, 117.
- Miles, Avis, 62; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 72; James, 71.
- Miller, Hann, 70; Jane, 118; John, 11; Joyce, 11; Martha, 139; Mary, 76; Richard, 11; Robert, 139; William, 70.
- Mills, Amos, 72; Elizabeth, 70, 73; John, 123, 146; Mary, 70; Philip, 60; Robert, 83.
- Minard, Mary, 108.
- Minshull, Daniel, 116; Deborah, 116; Harris, 116.
- Mirfin, Ann, 28; Daniel, 28, 56; Elizabeth, 28; John, 16, 17, 105; Mary, 17, 105; Rebecca, 16, 17.
- Mitcham, Elizabeth, 138.
- Mitchell, Anne, 31; Christopher Bernardo, 55; Edward, 27-29, 31, 33, 34, 119; Elizabeth, 27-29, 33, 119-121; Hannah, 34, 127, 128; Joseph, 123; Josiah, 77; Mary, 27-29, 31, 33, 34, 119; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 29, 124; —, 140.
- Mixer, Eliza, 43; Elizabeth, 43, 140; Sarah, 141; Peter, 43.
- Moise, Elizabeth, 90.
- Molden, Jane, 26, 117; Mary, 26, 117; William, 26, 117.
- Molinen, John, 89.
- Mollins, Anne, 66.
- Monger, Mary, 64.
- Monk, Amy, 72.
- Monly, Isaac, 55.
- Monneret, Peter, 36, 131.
- Moore, Ann, 38; Bridget, 101; Edward, 29; John, 38, 123; Ruth, 74.
- Mordaunt, John, Lord, 55 *n*; Mary, 91; Osmund, 55, 91; Peter, 91.
- More, Cornelius, 32; George, 32; Hester, 58; Sarah, 32.
- Morecocke, Joan, 103.
- Morer, Jane, 131.
- Morgan, Ann, 39; Charles, 39; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 39, 148; Henrietta, 34; Henry, 34; James, 79; John, 146; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 34; Zachariah, 18.
- Morley, Thomas, 126.
- Morris, Ann, 94; Dorothy, 30; Eleanor, 75; Edmond, 146, 147; Elizabeth, 5, 94, 98, 105, 108; Harry, 32; John, 5, 30-32, 94, 96, 98, 105, 128; Joseph, 98; Mary, 79; Oliver, 58; Patience, 31, 32, 128; Robert, 127; Thomas, 30.
- Morson, Henrietta, 33; James, 73; Mary, 78; Thomas, 33.
- Morton, Mary, 145.
- Mosley, Jacob, 78.
- Moss, Catherine, 50; Dorothy, 2; George, 1; Henry, 1, 2; Juliana, 1, 2.
- Mott, Benjamin, 84; Elizabeth, 46-49, 52, 149; Robert, 46-49, 52, 143; Robert Higgs, 46, 141; Thomas, 52; William, 48.
- Motteux, Catherine, 22, 111; Isabel Katherine, 23; Jane, 23, 113; Peter, 22, 23, 111, 113; Priscilla, 22, 23, 111.
- Mottier, Mr., 87.
- Mottram, John, 60.
- Mould, Edward, 16, 18; Elizabeth, 19; John, 16, 18, 19; Sarah, 16, 18, 19.
- Moulford, Mary, 60.
- Mount, Anne, 26, 116; Martha, 26; Richard, 26.
- Moy, Anthony, 17; Elizabeth, 103; Jane, 23, 114; Mary, 17, 23, 111; Richard, 17, 23, 103, 105, 111, 114.
- Moyser, William, 133.
- Muirhead, John Grossett, 50 *n*.
- Munday, John, 86.
- Muniings, Nathaniel, 64.
- Munrow, John, 60.
- Munt, Mary, 40; William, 40.
- Murfin, *see* Mirfin.
- Murford, William, 57.
- Murray, Amelia, 50 *n*; Lord George, 50 *n*; George, 7; Goodlife, 11; Henry, 7, 8, 10, 11, 96; Jane, 76; John, 8, 50 *n*, 96; Rebecca, 7, 8, 10, 11.
- Murton, Elizabeth Holt, 48; Luke, 48, 49, 51; Susannah, 48-50, 51; William, 50, 51; *see* Murton.
- Murvyn, Mary, 147.
- Mussell, Susanna, 71.
- Muster, Anne, 110; John, 110.

N.

- Nail, Ann, 51-54; Elizabeth, 41, 53; George, 41-44; George William, 52; Hannah, 40-44, 53; Herman, 51-54; John, 42, 44; Mary, 51; Sibella, 43.
- Nanson, Robert, 67.
- Naseby, Edward, 26; Elinor, 25, 115; Frances, 26, 27, 117, 120; George, 120; John, 25-27, 64, 115, 117, 120, 121; Thomas, 27, 108.
- Nash, Anne, 80; Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 52, 147; James, 30; John, 146; Magdalen, 30; Martha, 52; Olive, 80 *n*; Rebecca, 141; Sarah, 128, 129; Thomas, 80 *n*; William, 52.
- Nashby, John, 65.
- Nayler, Anne, 139; Mary, 58.
- Neal, Amy, 21; Elizabeth, 112; George, 39; Hannah, 39; Harman, 39; John, 84; Samuel, 61.
- Neighbour, Anne, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Robert, 40.
- Nelson, Anne, 38, 50, 129, 134, 139; Charles, 40, 136; Elizabeth, 35-41, 134; George, 15; Henry, 137; James, 41, 137; Joanna, 39; John, 35-41, 49, 50, 141; Mary, 15; Sarah, 37, 49, 50, 133; Susanna, 86; Thomas, 49; William, 36, 135; William Mead, 15.
- Nesby, Bridgett, 119.
- Nevill, Anne, 63.
- Newark, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91; Martha, 91.

- Newball, Henry, 10; William, 10.
 Newbolt, Aaron, 40; Mary, 40.
 Newdick, Henry, 29; Joseph, 29-31, 33; Martha, 30, 125; Mary, 29-31, 33.
 Newland, Mary, 55.
 Newman, Deborah, 127; John, 62; Richard, 35, 63; Robert, 126; Samuel, 57.
 Newton, Elizabeth, 10; Thomas, 10; William, 74.
 Nicholl, Eliz., 28, 29, 138; Jane, 129; Mary, 28, 120; Robert, 28, 120; William, 29, 73.
 Nicholls, Anne, 18, 32, 36; Anthony, 32, 132; Catherine, 65; Elizabeth, 4, 30-34, 36, 37; Henry, 108; James, 126; Joseph, 100; Martha, 4, 5; Mary, 18, 30, 94; Moye, 31, 128; Richard, 4, 5, 34; Robert, 30-34, 36, 37, 126; Sarah, 74, 129; Susanna, 37, 132; Thomas, 18; William, 34, 135.
 Nicholson, James Thomas, 49; Jane, 50; Sarah, 49, 50, 144; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 49, 50.
 Nickes, Daniel, 60.
 Nickson, Richard, 121.
 Nightingale, Mary, 77.
 Noar, Mary, 70.
 Noblett, Anne, 66.
 Nockells, William, 59.
 Nodin, Ann, 54; Francis, 54; John, 54.
 Nolborough, John, 65.
 Nolder, Ellis, 88.
 Norman, Anne, 74; Martha, 125; Mary, 83; Mrs., 115.
 Norris, Anne, 22, 24, 125; Charles, 25, 114; Dorothy, 29, 31; Edward, 83; Jane, 65; Margaret, 25; Martha, 25; Nathaniel, 22, 24, 61, 113; Sarah, 114; Thomas, 29, 31, 120; William, 31.
 North, Edward, 2, 4; Honour, 95; Isabella Rebecca, 83; John, 113; Sarah, 2, 4, 91.
 Northey, Thomas, 68, 69.
 Norton, George, 72; Mary, 77.
 Noulton, Judith, 68.
 Nurden, Elizabeth, 71.
 Nutter, Sarah, 69.
 Nutt, Elizabeth, 127.
 Nuttle, Martha, 12, 58.
 Nuwitt, Sarah, 70.
- O.
- Oakes, Daniel, 106; James, 102; Mary, 106.
 Oakley, Mary, 64.
 Oddy, Edward, 73.
 Offley, Sarah, 7; Thomas, 7; Ursula, 7.
 Oland, Anne, 122; Sarah, 27, 118; Thos., 27, 66, 118, 121.
 Olden, Anne, 31, 32; John, 31, 32; Robert, 32.
 Oldfield, Sir Anthony, 59 n; Elizabeth, 59; Frances, 37; Francis, 37; Rachel, 37.
 Oldham, Thomas, 11.
 Oldis, Sarah, 68.
 Oliver, Francis, 84; Mary, 145; Sarah, 63.
 Onecell, Samuel, 101.
 Only, Alice, 87, 89.
 Orchard, Jasper, 80; Stephen, 102.
 Orchin, William, 138.
 Orpwood, Elizabeth, 48; Joseph, 48, 144; Mary, 48, 145.
 Orton, Anne, 24, Elizabeth, 6, 8, 9, 117; John, 24, 115; Katherine, 6, 93; Priscilla, 8, 95; Samuel, 24; Thomas, 6, 8, 9.
 Osborne, Grace, 118; James, 118, 121; Joseph, 120; Lydia, 118; Thomas, 63; Waterman, 118.
 Osmond, Mary, 86.
 Ottley, Sarah, 75; Thomas, 144.
 Otway, George, 68.
 Ougham, James, 78.
 Oughton, John, 71.
 Overton, Elizabeth, 17; Humphrey, 16-18, 104, 105; John, 16, 104; Mary, 16-18, 104, 105.
 Owen, Alice, 62; Amitia, 61; Anne, 63, 141; John, 108, 145.
 Oxland, Anne, 143.
 Oxley, Catherine, 76; Thos., 76.
- P.
- Page, Ann, 47, 48, 144; Elizabeth, 149; Michael, 47, 48; Sarah, 47.
 Packer, Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 98; John, 3, 111; Mary, 2-4, 6, 8, 98; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 8; William, 2-4, 6, 8, 60, 95, 98, 108.
 Padbury, Edward, 112.
 Page, Anne, 6, 93; Charles, 36; Edmund, 32, 135; Edward, 13, 46; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 6, 26, 43-47, 122, 141, 142; George, 6; Gilbert, 122, 126; Howard, 27, 28; James, 131; John, 45, 47, 48, 127, 144, 146; John Harris, 44; Mary, 32, 46, 48, 63, 146; Moses, 13; Rebecca, 13; Richard, 45, 141; Sarah, 26-28, 45, 47, 143, 147; Thomas, 43-47, 141; Thomas Freeman, 44; William, 27, 47; Zephaniah, 26-28, 32.
 Paget, Ann, 13, 107; Elizabeth, 6, 63; John, 5, 92; Joseph, 67; Mary, 9, 11, 13, 96, 107, 133; Rachel, 5-8; Rebecca, 7; Richard, 92; Robert, 5-8, 20, 91, 113; Sarah, 8, 75; Susanna, 9; William, 9, 11, 13, 96, 107, 121.
 Paine, Elizabeth, 12, 78, 89, 95, 139; John, 91; Judith, 12-14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 105, 121; Martha, 19; Rebecca, 22; Richard, 14, 112; Samuel, 101; Sarah, 17, 105; Thomas, 12-14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 103, 105, 112; William, 93.
 Pale, Anne, 90.
 Palfryman, Jonathan, 127.
 Palleday, Ann, 2, 89; Richard, 2, 88, 90.
 Palmer, Ann, 50-52; Anna Maria, 50; Benjamin, 115; Bridgett, 3, 6, 11, 94, 98, 124; Elizabeth, 42, 52, 148; Hannah, 7; Hannah Smith, 51; Henry, 3, 4, 6, 11, 90, 94, 98, 103; Hester, 8; James, 11, 50-52; Jane, 13; John, 11, 42, 98; Joseph, 71; Mary, 6-9, 11, 13, 42, 123; Philadelphia, 50; Ralph, 6-9, 11, 13, 118; Rebecca, 4, 90; Samuel, 94; Stephen, 61; William, 6.
 Pannell, John, 30, 31, 124, 126; Phebe, 30, 124; Rebecca, 30, 31, 124, 125.
 Paradise, Elizabeth, 64.
 Pardie, Mrs., 140.
 Parish, Ann, 95, 120; John, 120; Mary, 120.
 Parker, Anne, 66; Anthony, 58; Benjamin, 14; Constantia, 78; Edward, 37; Edward Thomas, 131; Elizabeth, 5, 34, 35, 37, 107; Jane, 2; John, 14-16, 34, 35, 37, 58, 104; Mary, 2-5, 15, 56, 100, 144; Phillis, 86; Priscilla, 90; Richard, 4; Ruth, 92; Sarah, 3, 14-16; Thomas, 34; William, 1-5, 16, 90, 125.
 Parkes, Richard, 75.
 Parkins, Richard, 77.
 Parne, Margaret, 31.
 Parr, Catherine, 42; Elizabeth, 42; William, 42.
 Parrott, Alexander, 15, 19, 20, 23, 102, 104, 111; Ann, 9, 14, 102; Duce, 9; Elizabeth, 7-10, 12-14, 19, 102, 104, 111; Hannah, 11; Jane, 13, 20, 101; John, 7-13, 101; Mary, 7, 15, 19, 23, 42, 95, 101, 102, 111; Richard, 7, 8, 12, 14, 102, 104; Sarah, 10; Thomas, 42, 104; William, 7.
 Parry, Edward, 59, 64; Hannah, 43; Samuel, 43; Thomas, 43, 61.
 Parsons, Ann, 27; Bethia, 80; Elizabeth, 98; John, 27, 28, 119, 129; Margaret, 27, 28, 119, 122; Mary, 98, 122; Robert, 61; Thomas, 28, 119; Walter, 98, 106.
 Partridge, Alice, 16, 17, 19-22.

- 24, 26, 103, 105; Anne, 21; Mary, 22; Richard, 16, 17, 19-22, 24, 26, 59, 103, 105, 107, 114, 126; Sarah, 26; William, 16, 19, 103, 107.
- Parvis, Elizabeth, 43; Thomas, 43.
- Pate, Mary, 120; John, 80.
- Patty, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 110; Humphrey, 21, 110; Mary, 21.
- Paullett, Jane, 98.
- Paxton, Jane, 74.
- Payne, George, 83; Jane, 55; Joan, 87; William, 87.
- Payton, Anne, 65.
- Peach, Elizabeth, 140.
- Peachy, Anne, 43-45; Joseph, 43; Mary, 81; Samuel, 43-45, 142; Susannah, 45.
- Peacock, Boddington, 148; Elizabeth, 50; John, 49-51, 53; Sarah, 49-51, 53; William, 53.
- Pead, Edmund, 147; Leonard, 70.
- Pealin, Mary, 78.
- Pearce, Jane, 70; Thomas, 80; William, 142; —, 142.
- Pearman, Sarah, 72.
- Pearson, Richard, 86.
- Peat, Sarah, 135.
- Peck, Abigail, 112.
- Pedley, George, 18; Susanna, 18.
- Pell, Joseph, 94; Richard, 120.
- Pemberton, Anne, 44.
- Pembroke, John, 140.
- Penny, Drusilla, 52, 53; Elizabeth, 53; Henry, 52, 53; Humphrey, 150; Samuel, 123; Thomas, 149.
- Penyston, Elizabeth, 21 *n*; Thomas, 21 *n*.
- Pepper, Paul, 80.
- Pepys, Alice, 12; John, 14, 114; Mary, 12; Robert, 64; Susanna, 14, 114; Theodore, 88; William, 12, 14.
- Peregrine, Mary, 129.
- Perkins, Arthur, 41-43, 83, 139; James, 43; Mary, 73; Priscilla, 41-43, 138; Susannah, 68.
- Perrott. *see* Parrott.
- Perry, Ann, 45, 47, 48; Charles, 48; Daniel, 136; George, 47; John, 117; Margaret, 82; Mary, 45, 46; Samuel, 45-48; Susan, 80.
- Persehowshe, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Person, Edmund, 8; Elizabeth, 9; Martha, 7-10, 12; Paul, 7-10, 12, 97, 99, 100; Peter, 12; Rebecca, 97; Thomas, 9, 10, 96, 99; West, 8.
- Peters, Abraham, 28; Absalom, 124; Anne, 28-30, 35, 37, 129, 130; Anne Maria, 34; Benjamin, 30; Charity, 40; Charles, 6; Diana, 130; Dorothy, 6; Edward, 32, 125; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 14, 15, 26, 29, 34, 38, 40, 50, 92, 95; George, 28, 29; Hannah, 138; Henry, 1; Hercules, 35; Isaac, 28, 38, 134; Jacob, 28, 30; James, 32, 35, 38, 41, 129-131, 134, 137; Jane, 27, 34, 129; Johanna, 29; John, 5, 6, 29, 30, 35, 46, 50, 112, 129, 130, 132, 142; Joseph, 139; Lydia, 37; Margaret, 35, 130; Mary, 5, 15, 32, 34, 36, 37, 42, 106, 124, 131; Peter, 40, 136; Philip, 135; Rachel, 36, 131; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 14, 36; Robert, 31, 36, 37, 129, 131; Samuel, 39, 70, 135; Sarah, 6, 8, 14, 28, 36, 96, 132; Susannah, 135; Theophilus, 35, 130; Thomas, 10, 30, 135; Walter, 36, 131; William, 31.
- Peterson, Christian, 112; Elizabeth, 121; Nicholas, 85.
- Petty, Elizabeth, 21; Thomas, 21; William, 21.
- Pharoe, John, 6.
- Philby, Anne, 40; Benjamin, 40; John, 39, 137; Joseph, 36-41, 137; Mary, 36-41; Sarah, 41, 139; Susanna, 36.
- Phillips, Abraham, 73; Andrew, 59, 74; Benjamin, 26, 116; Elizabeth, 38, 104; Fabian, 59 *n*; Henry, 65; James, 26, 116; Jane, 75; Jemima, 47; John, 21, 38, 121, 143; Joseph, 47; Margaret, 38, 147; Mary, 26, 116; Susan, 85; Thomas, 47, 123.
- Phiney, Jane, 67.
- Phipps, Bridgett, 5-8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 93, 94, 103, 104; Eleanor, 6, 7, 17, 93; Ellis, 73; Hellena, 94; James, 13; John, 9, 16, 103, 143; Margaret, 14; Mary, 9, 104; Peter, 7, 19, 94; Sigismund, 10; Susanna, 7, 60, 94; Thomas, 5-10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 93, 94, 103, 104; William, 8.
- Phrip, Adry, 89; Edward, 88; Richard, 88, 89.
- Pickard, Anne, 120; Edward, 75; John, 59; Mary, 136.
- Pickett, James, 49, 50; Jane, 49; Lydia, 49, 50.
- Pierce, Elizabeth, 23, 24, 112, 113; John, 23, 24, 112, 113; Richard, 61; Sarah, 23, 112; Susanna, 24, 113.
- Piercy, Anne, 82.
- Pigeon, Elizabeth, 76.
- Piggott, Bartholomew, 7, 8, 11, 96, 107; Dulcibella, 11; Elizabeth, 63; John, 7; Sarah, 7, 8, 11, 110.
- Pike, Henrietta, 23; Henry, 22-24, 110, 111, 114; Mary, 22-24, 110; Rebecca, 22, 111.
- Pilling, Thomas, 71.
- P'uching, Samuel, 122.
- Pine, Marabella, 68.
- Pinke, Gabriel, 60.
- Pinkney, Jonathan, 49; Martha, 49; Mary Bliss Atkins, 49.
- Pimock, Thomas, 119.
- Pippen, Sarah, 110.
- Pirkin, William, 93.
- Pitchford, Samuel, 85.
- Pitman, Anne, 80; Elizabeth, 47, 48; Frances, 48, 145; Jane, 48; Thomas, 47, 48, 145.
- Pitney, Zebedee, 84.
- Pitts, Edward, 8, 11, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Jacobus, 11; Martha, 8, 11, 118; Mary, 8, 96; Roger, 97; Thomas, 57; William, 102.
- Pix, Martha, 83.
- Place, Isabella, 105.
- Plaxton, William, 61.
- Player, Anthony, 3; Elizabeth, 3.
- Plimshaw, Mary, 13; Philip, 13.
- Plomer, Richard, 114.
- Ploughman, John, 106.
- Pointing, James, 73, 134.
- Pomfret, William, 104.
- Pooke, Elizabeth, 87; Samuel, 87; William, 87.
- Poole, Benjamin, 55; Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 84.
- Poor, James, 83.
- Poplewell, Hannah, 75.
- Port, Elizabeth, 62.
- Porter, Edmund, 89; Elizabeth, 49, 95; Enoch, 19, 20, 105, 108; Hannah, 14, 65, 101, 105, 111, 112; James, 79; Jane, 107; John, 14; Lydia, 105; Martha, 25; Mary, 14, 19, 57, 62, 73, 101, 105; Mary Ann, 49; Nathaniel, 101; Penelope, 109; Richard, 49, 89, 106; Robert, 25, 101, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112; Samuel, 19, 121, 125; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 85.
- Pott, Potts, Anne, 4, 31, 45-47, 90, 127; Benjamin, 13; Charles, 15; Edward, 30, 123; Elizabeth, 10, 28-32, 34, 140; Frances, 12, 32; George, 30; Hester, 4, 5, 6, 90, 93; Jane, 18, 29; John, 4-16, 18, 28-32, 34, 45-47, 90, 116, 135; Joseph, 69; Katherine, 9; Margaret, 7, 64; Martha, 11, 32, 127, 135; Mary, 5, 39; Matthew, 34, 128; Percival, 9; Robert, 29, 47; Sarah, 6; Susan, 4, 7-16, 18, 28, 45, 132; William, 14, 46, 141; —, 31.
- Potter, Elizabeth, 46, 81; Jane, 46; John, 46; Sarah, 43; William, 136; —, 43.
- Pottinger, Elizabeth, 59; Sarah, 66.
- Povall, James, 76.

- Povey, Penelope, 125.
 Powell, Caleb, Edward, 54; Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 34, 82; George, 101; Giles, 59; Hannah, 48-54; Jacob, 58; Joseph, 48-54; Martha, 34; Mary Rouse, 48; Robert, 34; Sally, 50; Sophia, 49; Thomas Caleb, 53.
 Pratt, Randolph, 70.
 Presbury, Anne, 24, 113; Elizabeth, 24; Philip, 24, 113.
 Presland, John, 86.
 Preston, Ann, 45; Thomas, 45, 141, 146.
 Price, Elizabeth, 1, 2, 92; John, 1, 2, 12, 54, 88, 92; Katherine, 92; Margaret, 12, 137; Martha Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 12; Owen, 1; Peter, 63; Philip, 98; Richard, 34; Sarah, 1, 2, 54; Susanna, 31; Thomas, 1; William, 34.
 Pricklove, Anne, 16; John, 16; Margaret, 16.
 Pricketow, Mary, 116.
 Prigg, Joseph, 115.
 Prime, Hannah, 122; Nathaniel, 132; Thomas, 130, 138.
 Prince, Dorcas, 68.
 Pristo, John, 82.
 Pritchard, Elizabeth, 62, 75; John, 132.
 Pritchett, William, 88.
 Pritty, Thomas, 71.
 Probert, George, 113.
 Procter, Ann, 44; John, 44.
 Pronting, Merry, 81.
 Proute, Isaac, 73.
 Puckwell, Richard, 57.
 Pumeroy, George, 126; Jane, 118; Joseph, 77; Mary, 118-120; Susanna, 122; Thomas, 120; William, 118-120, 123.
 Purchas, Charles, 4, 91; Elizabeth, 55; George, 75; John, 6, 17, 25, 93, 105, 114; Joseph, 5, 25, 92, 114; Margaret, 2, 56; Mary, 2-6, 91, 92, 119; Penelope, 17, 25, 105; Rhodia, 2, 89; Samuel, 2-6, 91-93, 120; Sarah, 3, 89; Thomas, 93; William, 5, 91.
 Purse, Anne, 83.
 Puxty, Margaret, 66.
 Pyefinch, Elizabeth, 51, 52; Henry, 51, 52; Herbert, 52, 148; Rebecca, 51, 146.
 Pyndar, Catherine, 44-47; Elizabeth, 44, 45, 141; Johanna, 47; Reginald, 46; William, 44-47.
- Q.
- Quignard, Elizabeth, 22; Lewis, 22.
 Quinney, Mary, 24.
 Quintry, Elizabeth, 32, 124, 126; Grace, 32; Henry, 32.
- R.
- Radhams, Elizabeth, 7, 8, 127; John, 7, 8, 95, 97, 125; Martha, 7, 97.
 Radle, Frances, 136.
 Ragg, Sarah, 58.
 Railton, Thomas, 62.
 Raizon, Anne, 63.
 Ramsden, Mary, 75; William, 109.
 Rancez, Anne, 87.
 Randall, James, 72; Josiah, 149; Robert, 69; Sarah, 66.
 Randle, Thomas, 82.
 Ransford, John, 143.
 Rawleson, John, 92.
 Rawlins, Robert, 110.
 Rawlinson, Thomas, 119.
 Ray, Francis, 112; Mary, 112; Thomas, 57.
 Rayment, William, 79.
 Raymond, Amy, 38 *n*, 39 *n*; Bridget, 39 *n*; Sir Charles, 38 *n*; Hugh, 38 *n*, 39 *n*; Sophia, 38 *n*.
 Rayn, Elizabeth, 130; John, 128.
 Rayner, John, 76; Thomas, 65; *see* Reyner.
 Raynmorter, Mary, 56, 61.
 Rea, Elizabeth, 15; George, 2; Katherine, 2; Roger, 2; Thomas, 15.
 Read, Anne, 59; Mary, 86.
 Reading, Sarah, 120.
 Redbourne, Martha, 3; Mary, 3; Nathaniel, 3.
 Redford, Elizabeth, 77.
 Redman, Mary, 59.
 Reeve, Robert, 121; William, 79.
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 27; John, 27; Mary, 86.
 Reith, James, 67.
 Rew, John, 80.
 Reyner, John, 105; *see* Rayner.
 Reynolds, Charles, 86; Martha, 126.
 Rhett, Edward, 60.
 Rice, William, 80.
 Rich, Edward, 3, 89; Susanna, 3, 89.
 Richards, Elizabeth, 75; Frances, 59; William, 85.
 Richardson, Elizabeth, 53, 76; Frances, 53, 54; Richard, 21; Rowland, 53, 54; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 62.
 Rickards, John, 121.
 Ricraft, Elizabeth, 94, 99; Matthew, 94, 99.
 Ridge, Anne, 128, 130, 132.
 Ridley, Nicholas, 61.
 Rie, Walter, 86.
 Rigacci, Ann, 49; Joseph, 49.
 Rigall, Haannah, 52-54; Mary, 52, 149; Thomas, 52-54, 149, 150.
 Right, John, 144.
 Right, James, 125.
- Rising, Cecilia, 118; Hannah, 26, 28, 116, 118; John, 26, 28, 116, 118; Sarah, 28, 122.
 Riste, Thomas, 72.
 Rivers, Love Venus, 142; Mary, 77.
 Roadaway, Elizabeth, 32; Elizabeth Maria, 32; Joseph, 32, 134, 135.
 Roberts, Anne, 83, 148; Elizabeth, 50; Jacob, 125; Jane, 4, 23, 112; John, 2, 3, 4, 23, 112; Joseph, 50; Margaret, 80; Mary, 2-4; Rachel, 50; Richard, 55; William, 72.
 Robertson, Dorothy, 43; Eleanor, 43; Peter, 43.
 Robins, Jeremiah, 19; John, 122, 145; Moses, 27, 123; Rebecca, 19; Sarah, 27; Thomas, 146.
 Robinson, Alice, 149; Dorothy, 59, 149; Edward, 15; George, 142; John, 80; Major, 81; Margaret, 142; Michael, 77; Parthena, 17; Rebecca, 15; Sarah, 16, 84; Thomas, 15; William, 72.
 Robson, Elizabeth, 91.
 Roch, Morris, 91.
 Rock, Josiah, 109.
 Rodes, Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 105; John, 14, 15; Mary, 14, 15, 105; William, 14.
 Roe, John, 38.
 Rofe, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; Sihon, 51.
 Roger, Ann, 122; Jane, 122; William, 122.
 Rogers, Catherine, 71; Charles, 40; Elizabeth, 42, 43, 56; Herbert, 63; Jane, 40; Margaret, 43; Richard, 60, 75; Thomas, 69; William, 40, 42, 43.
 Rolfe, Elizabeth, 109, 120; John, 88; Roger, 92; Thomas, 88.
 Rolle, Christian, 67 *n*; Diana, 67 *n*; Florence, 67 *n*; Sir John, 67 *n*; John, 67 *n*.
 Roof, John, 86.
 Rook, Joseph, 125.
 Rookes, Diana, 67.
 Roope, John, 56.
 Rose, Benedict, 75; Elizabeth, 130; Frances, 100; Fulke, 100; George, 100; Grace, 122; Mary, 72; Thomas, 128.
 Roseby, William, 93.
 Rosier, Anne, 135.
 Rosse, Anne, 74; Elizabeth, 74; Timothy, 2, 87 *n*, 89.
 Rosser, Ann, 11, 12, 14-16, 104; Diana, 16; Elizabeth, 15, 103; Foulk, 14, 104, 105; Henry, 11, 12, 14-16, 103, 114; James, 15, 103; Woodward, 11.
 Rougges, Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 45; Sarah, 44, 45; William, 44, 45.

- Rouse, Catherine, 66; Elizabeth, 64.
- Rowe, Alice, 6, 7; Mary, 79; Richard, 6, 7; Samuel, 7.
- Rowland, Ambrose, 8, 96; Andrew, 92; Deborah, 4, 89, 91; Edward, 7, 94; Elizabeth, 2-9, 89, 94, 97, 119; John, 5; Mary, 3, 89; Richard, 4, 91; Robert, 2-9, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 102, 117, 134; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 92; Susanna, 7, 59; William, 8, 96, 98.
- Rowlandson, Judith, 16, 17, 105; William, 16, 17, 105.
- Roycroft, Anne, 4; Benjamin, 102; Dorcas, 117; Elizabeth, 106; Matthew, 102, 106, 109, 110; Susanna, 4, 106; Wm., 4.
- Rububs, Jeremiah, 69.
- Rudd, Susannah, 63.
- Rudge, John, 126.
- Rugby, Anne, 4, 87; Edward, 3, 4, 91; Elizabeth, 3, 4; William, 3, 89.
- Rumbold, Barnabas, 129.
- Rusbatch, Samuel, 85.
- Rushforth, Sarah, 86.
- Rushton, Anthony, 84.
- Russell, Ann, 1, 3, 47, 88, 93; Cornelius, 4; Elias, 8, 9; Elizabeth, 1, 18, 58; George, 82; Henry, 38, 39; Jacob, 18; John, 9, 38; John Pool, 39; Katherine, 8, 9; Margaret, 38, 39; Mary, 3, 66; Nicasius, 4, 7; Robert, 1, 3, 88, 91; Susanna, 18, 69; William, 38, 71.
- Rutherford, Adam, 81.
- Rutland, Jane, 50; John Folgham, 51; Sarah, 50, 146; William, 50.
- Rycroft, *see* Roycroft.
- S.
- Sadd, Richard, 142.
- Sadler, Elizabeth, 122; Richard, 121; Samuel, 121.
- Saggar, Richard, 130.
- Saint, Sarah, 103.
- Sale, Martha, 48; Mary Sarah, 48; William Mitchell, 48.
- Salisbury, Paget, 28; Susanna, 28; Thomas, 28.
- Salloway, Richard, 62.
- Salmon, Ann, 129; John, 36; Rachel, 36, 135; Susanna, 131.
- Salter, Deborah, 5-8, 10, 11, 15; Elizabeth, 7, 136; Hannah, 11; John, 10; Mary, 8; Robert, 6; Thomas, 5-8, 10, 11, 15, 95.
- Samber, Robert, 89.
- Sampson, James, 149; Price Brooke, 146.
- Sanders, Anne, 12, 15, 16, 103; Daniel, 15, 103; Edward, 86; Henry, 12, 15, 16, 56, 82, 103, 107; John, 16, 103; Josiah, 133; Mary, 79.
- Sanderson, Emma, 98, 116; Mary, 124; Robert, 98, 100.
- Sandolle, Paternelle, 59.
- Sands, Honora, 57.
- Sandwell, Frances, 85.
- Sanson, Sarah, 62.
- Sapsford, Alice, 105.
- Sarch, Martin, 16.
- Savannah, Elizabeth, 44.
- Sawbridge, John, 82.
- Sawkins, Mary, 86.
- Sawyer, John, 4; Martha, 1, 2, 4; Mary, 2, 4; Thomas, 1, 2, 4.
- Saywell, James, 57.
- Scampton, Anna Catherina, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 25, 113, 115; Francis, 22, 24, 25, 113, 115; Henry, 24.
- Scholey, William, 69.
- Scott, Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 57; Francis, 85; George, 23; John, 86; Priscilla, 23; Rebecca, 90; Robert, 68, 146; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 63, 64.
- Scrim, Mary, 85.
- Scrimshire, John, 76.
- Scriver, Hayter, 82.
- Scudamore, Barnabas, 6; Robert, 6; Sarah, 6.
- Sculthorpe, Catherine, 18; Elizabeth, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 116, 121; John, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 107, 112, 116, 121, 122; Mary, 114; Rachel, 21; Robert, 26; Sarah, 22, 112; Thomas, 24, 116.
- Scabrook, Edward, 80; Mary, 78.
- Seale, Ann, 89, 96; Elizabeth, 67, 108; John, 92; Robert, 108, 110; Thomas, 94, 95.
- Sealy, Elizabeth, 48, 50, 51; Joseph Ellis, 48; Letitia Ann, 51; Mary, 65; William Jeffery, 48, 50, 51.
- Seaman, Betteris, 47; James Peter, 47; Timothy, 47.
- Searle, Bridget, 24, 25, 27, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121; Catherine, 24, 144; Edward, 24, 25, 27, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121; John, 95; Mary, 27, 118; Matthew, 87; Richard, 147.
- Sedgewick, Thomas, 131; William, 60.
- Sedownes, Elizabeth, 8; James, 8; Mary, 8.
- Sefton, Rose, 69.
- Segar, Mary, 115.
- Seguin, John, 86.
- Selby, Robert, 129; Sarah, 86.
- Sergeant, Anne, 60; Hannah, 13, 15; James, 13, 15.
- Seward, Anne, 67.
- Sexton, Jane, 67; Mary, 104; Samuel, 101; Thomas, 81.
- Shackelford, Elizabeth, 148; Thomas, 141; Rev. William, 43 n, 85 n, 146.
- Shackleton, Christopher, 83; Mildred, 81.
- Shakeshaft, Anne, 42, 43, 46; George, 43, 85; John, 42; Richard, 42, 43, 46, 84.
- Shaler, Anna Maria, 81.
- Shallys, Martha, 85.
- Shapshire, Elizabeth, 75.
- Sharpe, Elizabeth, 86; Hannah, 26, 27, 117; Henry, 26, 27, 117; Isaac, 26; Mary, 65; Philip, 27, 117; Samuel, 27; Thomas, 72.
- Sharpless, Ann, 52; Jane, 52; John, 52.
- Sharrett, Catherine, 30, 31, 137; Ralph, 31; Thos., 30, 31, 139.
- Shaw, Anne, 7, 84; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 10, 12, 99; Isaac, 10; John, 12, 99; Richard, 7, 8, 10, 12, 96, 100; Robert, 100.
- Shebbear, Richard, 68.
- Sheepey, William, 77.
- Sheldon, Mary, 48; Peter, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Shell, Jane, 71.
- Shelley, Mary, 3, 89; Richard, 3, 89, 90.
- Shenton, Elizabeth, 3; Hannah, 3; Samuel, 3; Thomas, 98.
- Shepherd, Rebecca, 20; William, 20.
- Sheppey, Elizabeth, 4; George, 5; Mary, 4-6; William, 4-6.
- Sherman, Jauc, 66; Sarah, 85; Susanna, 56.
- Sherrington, Alderman, 10 n; Elizabeth, 88; Martha, 114; Mary, 10 n, 56; William, 88, 114, 117, 120.
- Sherrot, Susanna, 84.
- Sherwin, Bithiah, 42; Elizabeth, 42; George, 42, 139.
- Shewin, Ezekiel, 20; Mary, 20.
- Shickle, Mary, 140.
- Shipside, Sarah, 121.
- Shirley, Catherine, 74.
- Sholl, Mary, 84.
- Shoresby, Paget, 125; Thomas, 124.
- Short, Edward, 19, 21, 108, 111; Jane, 19, 21, 108, 111; John, 19, 108; Leonard, 12, 16, 117; Mary, 12, 16, 116; William, 122.
- Shotling, Grace, 77.
- Shoute, John Barrington, 122; William, 16.
- Showers, Mary, 109.
- Shrike, Martha, 122.
- Shute, Ann, 97; Benjamin, 89, 90, 95, 109, 123; Cariell, 97; Francis, 97; Joseph, 99; Samuel, 97, 99.
- Sibley, George, 37, 79; Mary, 37.
- Sibthorp, Elizabeth, 84.
- Sikes, Hannah, 60.
- Silke, Ann, 89; John, 89.
- Silva, Ann, 45; Manuel Francis, 45.
- Silverwood, Ann, 86.

- Simcoe, Alice, 14, 15; Elizabeth, 15; George, 14; Thomas, 14, 15.
- Simmons, William, 108.
- Simms, Edward, 67; Francis, 7-9, 93, 95, 96; John, 140; Margaret, 8; Mary, 7-9; Susan, 93; Thos., 7; *see* Syms.
- Simons, Jane, 25, 118; Susanna, 25, 27, 116, 118, 120, 125; Thomas, 120; William, 25, 27, 116, 118, 120; *see* Symons.
- Simpson, Elizabeth, 94; John, 100; Joseph, 109; Thomas, 107; *see* Sympson.
- Sinclair, Lady Emelia, 50; John, Lord, 50 *n*.
- Siser, Samuel, 122.
- Skeggs, Thomas, 70.
- Skilkeithorp, Richard, 121.
- Skinner, Ambrose, 80; Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 117; Jane, 14-20; John, 18, 52, 121; John Jeremiah, 52; Katherine, 17; Lancelot, 14-20; Mary, 20; Samuel, 19; Susanna, 117, 119, 120, 122, 137; Thomas, 115, 117, 119, 120; William, 16, 120.
- Slany, Mary, 55.
- Slater, Penelope, 79.
- Slaughter, Mary, 61.
- Slaymaker, Elizabeth, 65; Margaret, 70.
- Small, John, 52; Mary, 52; William George, 52.
- Smallman, John, 15, 103; Joshua, 15; Mary, 15.
- Smart, John, 19, 20, 118; Mary, 20, 118; Richard, 123; Sarah, 19, 118.
- Smith, Alice, 110; Anne, 17, 31, 32, 55, 64, 84, 108, 141; Bethia, 3; Charles, 26; Christopher, 63; Clementina, 51; Daniel, 27, 60; Dorothy, 80; Elizabeth, 5-10, 15, 23, 24, 27, 29, 71, 96, 99, 103, 112, 129-131, 144; Esther, 50-52, 54; Frances, 3, 89; Francis, 57; George, 12-15, 85, 99, 102; Hannah, 12-15, 17, 99, 112, 130, 140; Henry, 24; Hetty, 54; James, 12-15, 57, 99, 100, 103, 108, 112, 130, 133; Jane, 66, 79, 103, 120; Jeremiah, 78; Jervas, 87; John, 3 *n*, 50-52, 54, 68, 88-90, 99, 108, 116; Joseph, 9, 17, 52, 96; Katherine, 6-10, 74, 80, 97; Lydia, 82; Martha, 82; Martin, 75; Mary, 8, 12, 19, 20, 22-26, 50, 107, 110, 116, 142; Mildred, 100; Miles, 32; Miriam, 95; Nicholas, 79; Ralph, 5-10, 96, 99; Richard, 29, 76, 90, 99, 103, 123; Robert, 6, 13, 136; Samuel, 6-10, 93, 95, 97, 98; Sarah, 10, 18, 25, 71, 79, 99, 106, 116; Simeon, 9; Stephen, 10, 97; Susannah, 8, 60, 97; Thomas, 18, 20, 22-26, 65, 66, 70, 89, 106, 110, 112, 116; Ursula, 130; William, 3, 7, 18, 22, 70, 72, 78, 86, 89, 102, 128; Willoughby, 31, 32.
- Smithegoll, Sarah, 131.
- Smithers, Elizabeth, 48, 49; Rachel, 48; Robert, 49; William, 48, 49.
- Snablin, Elizabeth, 127.
- Snapc, Alexander, 59, 92; Mary, 92.
- Snart, Anne, 25; George, 25; John, 25, 119; Sarah, 25.
- Snosden, John, 97.
- Snow, Richard, 89.
- Snowden, Josias, 72.
- Some, Elizabeth, 83.
- Sorrell, Thomas, 62.
- Southey, Peter, 112.
- Southgate, Grace, 60.
- Southam, Mary, 81.
- Southwicke, Daniel, 62.
- Sowton, Elizabeth, 140.
- Sparke, Diana, 67; John, 67 *n*; Richard, 135.
- Sparkes, Anne, 14, 40, 103; Barbara, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 118; Edward, 18, 22, 40; Eleanor, 19, 108; Elizabeth, 124, 131; James, 23, 122; John, 14, 16-20, 22, 23, 40, 103, 108, 118, 124, 128; Mary, 16, 30, 139; Richard, 17, 30, 123; William, 20, 30, 126.
- Sparrow, Ambrose, 84.
- Spence, Ann, 8-10; Elizabeth, 10, 98; Mary, 9; Thomas, 8-10, 96, 98.
- Spencer, Daniel, 65; John, 58; Mary, 77; Sarah, 76; Thos., 80.
- Spentlove, Samuel, 113.
- Spiltimber, James, 70.
- Spinage, Jane, 7, 63; Johanna, 92; Katherine, 7, 97; Robert, 6; William, 6, 7, 97, 117.
- Spittle, Thomas, 137.
- Spooner, Anne, 112; Deborah, 22, 112; Jacob, 22, 112; Mary, 22.
- Sprignore, Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 80.
- Springham, Mary, 134.
- Spurgeon, Daniel, 49, 53; Mary, 49, 53.
- Spurr, John, 148.
- Stable, Barbara, 100; Richard, 98; William, 95, 101.
- Stackhouse, Mary, 90.
- Stacy, Judith, 57; Mary, 70.
- Stafford, Alicia, 77; Hannah, 19; Hugh, 124.
- Stairsmore, Francis, 2; Mary, 2.
- Stallwood, John, 63.
- Standon, Katherine, 59.
- Stanley, Earle, 33, 127; Henrietta, 34, 129; Henry, 65; John, 32-34, 81, 135, 140; Mary, 32-34, 59, 126, 140; —, 33.
- Stanton, Edward, 21; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 72.
- Staples, John, 147.
- Starkey, Anne, 6-12, 94; Elizabeth, 7, 9; Johanna, 8; John, 6-12, 64, 94, 99; Richard, 76; Sarah, 10.
- Starmer, Charles, 61, 111; Esther, 111; Martha, 111.
- Staville, Ann de, 141.
- Stayner, Elizabeth, 78.
- Stearns, Catherine, 40, 42, 138; Edmund, 42; John, 40, 42, 137; —, 137.
- Stebbing, Ann, 135; Cook, 39, 134; Frances, 33-38, 40, 131, 140; Humphrey, 40, 136; James, 36, 133; John, 37, 133; Mary, 35; Richard, 35, 130; Robert, 33-38, 40, 142, 144; Sarah, 40, 136; Thomas, 34, 38, 147; Titus, 38; William, 33, 143.
- Steel, Catherine, 143; Matthew, 63.
- Steffe, Anne, 103.
- Stent, Joseph, 75.
- Stephens, Stevens, Ann, 54, 139; Elizabeth, 54; John, 46, 126; Mary, 42-44, 73, 77; Priscilla, 44; Rebecca, 43; Richard, 46; Robert, 42-44, 84; Sarah, 46; Susannah, 84; Thomas, 23, 42; William, 54.
- Stephenson, Stevenson, Elizabeth, 47; Gregory, 68; John, 40, 128, 148; Joseph, 43; Mary, 35, 38, 45, 76, 86, 128; Richard, 35; Richard Watts, 35; Robert, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47; Susannah, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47; William, 20, 38, 109.
- Stewart, Charles, 141.
- Stigans, Anne, 66.
- Stiles, Robert, 56.
- St. John Le Evangelist, Elizabeth Holdroide, 74.
- Stockall, Alice, 22, 113; Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 24, 113; George, 27, 28, 120; John, 28; Katherine, 26, 116; Mary, 20, 24, 26; Richard, 17, 19-22, 24-28, 111, 113, 116, 120, 133; Sarah, 17, 19-22, 24-28, 116, 120; William, 22, 24, 111, 123.
- Stocker, Elizabeth, 77; Seymour, 74.
- Stockwell, Richard, 108.
- Stone, Richard, 88; Sarah, 61; Susannah, 82.
- Stoncham, John, 65.
- Stoppes, Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 20; Sarah, 20.
- Storer, Elizabeth, 62.
- Story, Eleanor, 136; Hannah, 73; William, 31.
- Stovy, Samuel, 131.
- Stow, Emanuel, 138.
- Stowers, Elizabeth, 56, 95;

- Mary, 60; Philip, 95; William, 62.
 Strange, Mary, 69.
 Strangway, Sarah, 127.
 Streater, Anne, 77; James, 146.
 Street, Jane, 73; Mary, 97.
 Strefield, Charles, 124.
 Stretton, William, 131.
 Stringall, Sarah, 125.
 Stringer, George, 75; Mary, 100; Sarah, 28, 120; Thos., 28.
 Strother, John, 58.
 Stroughton, Judith, 66.
 Struper, Theodore, 62.
 Stubbleay, John, 70.
 Stubbs, Charles, 98; Jacob, 10, 97; Mary, 9; Mercy, 8-10, 14, 97; Philip, 8-10, 14, 96, 97; Richard, 96; Samuel, 8, 14; William, 73.
 Studare, Mary, 94.
 Stumbells, William, 88.
 Stump, John, 86.
 Stumphousen, Mary, 83.
 Sturges, Alice, 15; Mary, 83.
 Sturt, John, 97, 98.
 Style, Anne, 71; Rebecca, 75.
 Summerhayes, Thomas, 82.
 Sutton, Henry, 86; Miles, 130.
 Swaddell, Margaret, 73.
 Swain, Francis, 16; James, 145; John, 72, 146; Martha, 145; Mary, 146.
 Swaisland, Amos, 79; Robert, 86.
 Swallow, Edward, 26; Jane, 26, 119; John, 26, 123.
 Sweat, Alice, 115.
 Steetenburg, Charles, 53; Mary, 53.
 Sweeting, Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Sweetland, Thomas, 44, 140.
 Swift, Anne, 6; Augustus, 7; Juliana, 4, 5; Martha, 5; Susan, 7; Theophilus, 4, 5.
 Swingler, Ann, 8, 9, 96; Nicholas, 8, 9, 96.
 Sylvester, Catherine, 43; Elizabeth, 39; James, 39; Jane, 39; John, 43.
 Symon, Rebecca, 69.
 Symonds, John, 49; Mary, 49; Sophia Susannah, 49.
 Symons, Alice, 66; James, 90.
 Sympton, Henry, 84; Mary, 68.
 Syms, Anna Benigna, 140.
- T.
- Tailsworth, Edward, 45; Henry, 141; Martha, 142; Mary, 45.
 Tanner, Mary, 84; Stephen, 62, 102.
 Tapperell, John, 85.
 Tapping, Hester, 56.
 Tarbox, Joseph, 73.
 Tarrant, Mary, 71.
 Tarry, Ann, 81.
 Tassell, John, 2, 3; Susanna, 2, 3.
 Tatnal, John, 2, 73; Mary, 2, 4, 5; Paul, 5; Thomas, 2-5.
 Taylor, Agnes, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26; Alexander, 73; Alice, 25, 91; Anne, 85, 118; Benjamin, 28, 29, 31, 121, 130; Dorothy, 28; Edmund, 61, 66; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 17, 28, 29, 31, 62, 121, 130; Faith, 91; Hannah, 71; James, 28; Jane, 81, 86, 111; John, 132, 137, 138, 149; Joseph, 14, 25, 36; Joshua, 58; Leonard, 23; Mary, 36, 60, 85, 86, 121, 138, 145; Matthew, 111, 118, 123; Nathaniel, 14; Patience, 26; Rebecca, 68; Richard, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 68; Sarah, 31, 57, 86, 128; Susan, 14; Thomas, 20, 95; Wm., 84, 120.
 Teddeman, Edward, 121.
 Tell, Mary, 85.
 Templar, Sarah, 78.
 Templeman, Catherine, 28; John, 28; Mary, 28.
 Terman, Elizabeth, 4; Jonathan, 4.
 Tevoyce, Daniel, 71.
 Tharp, Abraham, 7; Arabella, 5-8, 96; Elizabeth, 8, 95; George, 7; Richard, 5-8, 94; Thomas, 5, 96.
 Thateher, Martha, 146.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 25; David, 8; Elizabeth, 22, 25, 54, 72; Hannah, 130; Rev. Dr. John, 50; John, 4, 6, 8, 9, 54, 91, 97, 123, 124; Katherine, 91; Mary, 48, 78; Nicholas, 22, 25, 62; Percival, 95; Rev. Richard, 39 *n*, 135 *n*; Richard, 82, 83; Sarah, 4, 6, 8, 9; Susanna, 9; William, 6, 81.
 Thomegay, Peter Francis, 147.
 Thompkins, *see* Tomkins.
 Thompson, Anne, 33, 81; Chas., 54; Elizabeth, 28, 33, 52-54, 81; Francis, 52-54, 104; Henrietta, 145; Henry, 144; James, 144; Joanna, 35-37; John, 12, 28, 51, 70, 144; Joseph, 53; Katherine, 147; Mark, 130; Mary, 52, 148; Matthew, 74; Michael, 33, 131; Nathaniel, 57, 132; Richard, 35; Robert, 100; Rose, 35, 129; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 51-53, 147, 149; Susanna, 104, 107; Thomas, 35-37, 147; Ursula, 12; William, 37, 52-54, 71.
 Thornburgh, Elizabeth, 62.
 Thornbury, Jane, 5, 121; John, 5; Lois, 5, 133; Margaret, 5; Mary, 5; Nathaniel, 5.
 Thorne, Jane, 106; John, 77.
 Thorneley, Isaac, 132; Jane, 101; Stephen, 95, 132.
 Thornton, Benjamin, 64; Dorothy, 49-52, 147; Edward, 50, 51; Elizabeth, 7, 52; Jane, 7, 100; Mary, 5, 7, 99, 123; Thomas, 5, 7, 51, 93, 98; William, 49-52, 148.
 Thoroughgood, Benjamin, 5-11, 92, 96, 97, 106, 107; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 92, 97, 107, 133; Jane, 5; Maria, 11, 133; Mary, 5-11, 92, 97, 127; Richard, 7, 93, 108, 131; Simon, 127.
 Threadroft, John, 106; Thomas, 110.
 Thrift, —, 87.
 Throgmorton, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4; Susanna, 4.
 Thursby, Jane, 63; Penelope, 69; Sarah, 67.
 Tighe, Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 9; Hannah, 1, 3-5, 7, 9, 94, 97, 118; John, 3; Mary, 1; Ursula, 4; William, 1, 3-5, 7, 9, 88, 93, 94, 97, 102.
 Tillard, Christopher, 88.
 Tillery, Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 95.
 Tilley, Congnard, 19; Henry, 97; Jane, 19; John, 19, 105; Theodosia, 17, 19; William, 17, 105.
 Tillman, Rebecca, 103.
 Timber, Mary, 101.
 Timson, Edward, 18, 104, 126; Elizabeth, 104; James, 116; Mary, 18, 142; Sarah, 18.
 Tinley, Anne, 147; Rev. Edward, 50 *n*, 145 *n*; Edward, 53, 54, 148; Helena, 54, 149; Mariana, 53, 148; Mary, 53, 54.
 Tiplady, Benjamin, 59.
 Tipping, Ichabod, 59.
 Tirrell, *alias* Turtle, Anne, 14; Mary, 49; Thomas, 14, 49; William, 14; *see* Turtle.
 Titchborne, Ann, 81.
 Todd, Anne, 42, 44; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43, 44; Richard, 42, 44.
 Tolley, Anne, 52; Robert, 52.
 Tolsman, Thomas, 139.
 Tolson, Abigail, 106; Francis, 106, 110, 119; Mary, 69, 119.
 Tomkins, Henry, 69; Isaac, 124; William, 67.
 Tomkinson, Elizabeth, 32-35, 126, 130, 132; John, 35, 130; Samuel, 34; William, 32-35, 74, 127.
 Tomlinson, William, 139.
 Tompson, *see* Thompson.
 Tony, Henry, 11.
 Tooke, Randolph, 146.
 Toon, Anne, 72.
 Top, St. John, 68.
 Toplady, Francis, 101; Jane, 111.
 Topping, Elizabeth, 128; Thomas, 139.

Tovey, Anne, 144; Benjamin, 146; John, 148; Sarah, 72.
 Towers, George, 73.
 Townly, Rebecca, 73.
 Townsend, Andrew, 41; Ann, 49, 51, 145; Charles, 49-51, 147; Dorothy, 50, 146; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 39-41, 103; George, 39-41; James, 49; John, 138; Mary, 40, 49-51; Sarah, 39.
 Trahern, Joseph, 24.
 Trauce, Ann, 98; Barnet, 98; John, 98.
 Trantum, Abigail, 135.
 Trapp, Martha, 54; Mary, 54; Robert Cox, 54.
 Treadway, Anne, 122, 123; Rhoda, 119, 120, 123; Samuel, 120, 128; Walter, 119-121, 123, 128.
 Trefry, Charles, 37; Esther, 37; Mary, 37.
 Trenance, Martha, 25, 115; Mary, 24; Richard, 24, 25, 64, 115.
 Trigg, Thomas, 91.
 Trimmer, Mary, 138; William, 132.
 Trinder, John, 81.
 Tristram, Robert, 60.
 Truelove, Dorothy, 39; James, 60; Joseph, 39.
 Trueman, Mary, 136.
 Trunkett, Abraham, 102; Elizabeth, 1, 2; Ralph, 1, 98; Thomas, 3; William, 1-3.
 Tryce, Richard, 77.
 Tuck, Elizabeth, 53; James Arthur, 52, 53; James Thomas, 52, 148; Jane, 52, 53, Mary, 53.
 Tucker, Thomas, 57.
 Tuckey, Giles, 74.
 Tuckwell, Francis, 114; John, 114.
 Tudsbury, George, 25; Mary, 25.
 Tuff, John, 148.
 Tugwell, Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 52, 53; Olive, 53; Samuel, 52, 53.
 Tulley, Mark, 66.
 Tunstall, Elizabeth, 149; Henry, 59; Rev. Dr. James, 144.
 Tureby, John, 13; Sarah, 13.
 Turner, Anne, 45; Dorcas, 37, 39, 40, 134, 144; Elizabeth, 37, 41-45, 61, 134; George, 41-45; John, 41, 43, 45; Joseph, 41; Judith, 69; Mabel, 69; Margaret, 40, 136; Martha, 45; Mary, 39, 135; Sarah, 39, 135; Thomas, 37, 44, 134; William, 37, 39, 40, 42, 138.
 Turpin, John, 106.
 Turtle, Thomas, 102; William, 102; *see* Tirrell.
 Turton, John, 102.
 Turvell, Mary, 76.
 Tustin, Martha, 85.
 Tutin, Margaret, 80.

Twelves, Elizabeth, 56.
 Twiney, Margaret, 91.
 Twomley, Thomas, 134.
 Twyford, Henry, 110.
 Tyers, Penelope, 121.
 Tyler, Margaret, 69; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 82.
 Tyndall, Thomas, 73.
 Tyrrell, *see* Tirrell.
 T . . . y, Joseph, 69.

U

Ulye, Daniel, 120.
 Underwood, Elizabeth, 120; Francis, 120.
 Unwin, Elizabeth, 125; John, 29; Laucelot, 27, 120; Martha, 25-29, 120; Martin, 26; Matthias, 28; Morley, 25; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 25-29, 120.
 Upp, Mary, 75.
 Upton, Abraham, 129, 130.
 Uran, Anne, 62.
 Urling, Anne, 52-54, 149; Catherine Horton, 54; George 52-54; William, 53, 149.
 Usborn, Hannah, 60; William, 63.
 Urburt, Ann, 13; Charles, 9, 97; Deborah, 9-11, 13, 59, 97; James, 9-11, 13, 59, 93, 97, 101; Joseph, 10; Lem, 93.
 Uthwhat, Henry, 55.

V

Valentine, Sarah, 66.
 Vane, Mary, 37, 39; Mary Anne, 37; Walter, 37, 39.
 Vanham, Martha, 58.
 Vanitern, Deborah, 68.
 Vanlute, John, 17; Sarah, 17; William, 17.
 Vansitt, Ann, 100; Peter, 100; Susan, 100.
 Vaughan, Mary, 64; Thomas, 60; William, 69.
 Vautier, Godfrey Woodward, 37; Jonathan, 37; Robert, 37; Sarah, 37.
 Vaux, Adrain Lernoult, 51; Elizabeth, 49-54; John Lernoult, 49, 146; Joseph, 49-54, 146; Joseph Henry, 52; Mary Cecilia, 53; Sophia, 54.
 Venn, Stephen, 145.
 Vickers, Francis, 58; John, 145; Margaret, 138.
 Vincent, Alice, 31, 32; Edmond, 32; Emanuel, 24, 25; Haunah, 24; James, 124; John, 25; Joseph, 31, 32; Sarah, 24, 25; William, 31.
 Violet, Francis, 61.
 Virgin, Mary, 124.
 Vodrey, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 7; John, 12, 99; Randolph, 7-9,

11, 12, 99, 109-111; Susan, 8, 9, 11, 12, 99; Thomas, 11, 111.
 Vrignaud, Mary, 148.
 Vr . . . ge, John, 58.

W

Wacklin, Jury, 83.
 Wagstaff, George, 66.
 Wais or Wals, Frances, 29, 122; John, 29, 1 22; Thomas, 29, 122.
 Waite, Henry, 121; Jeremiah, 59; Moses, 81.
 Wakeling, Sarah, 84.
 Walker, Anne, 29, 30; Daniel, 49, 146; Elizabeth, 29, 108, 139; Elizabeth Sarah, 45, 49, 84; Francis, 91, 93; Henry, 101; Jane, 39; John, 30; Joseph, 29, 30, 140; Margaret, 91; Martha, 61; Thomas, 39, 44, 45, 49, 73, 146; Timothy, 39; William, 44, 65, 140; —, 44, 45.
 Wall, Henry, 84, 86; John, 60.
 Waller, Elizabeth, 77; Henry, 76; Mary, 86; Sarah, 57.
 Wallet, Catherine, 119.
 Walling, Sarah, 60.
 Wallis, Elizabeth, 46-58, 143; Elizabeth Smalley, 48; Sarah, 15, 47; Thomas, 15; William, 46-48.
 Walshaw, Anne, 43, 44; John, 43; Thomas, 43, 44.
 Walter, Easter, 31; Hester, 117; James, 120; Jasper, 122; John, 28, 30, 76, 123, 149; Joseph, 29; Margaret, 149; Mary, 28, 30, 119; Rebecca, 27-32, 80, 119, 120, 122; Richard, 32; Roger, 27-32, 119, 120, 122, 123; Susanna, 142; William, 27, 131, 145.
 Walthall, Hanbury, 57.
 Walton, Phœbe, 141.
 Walwyn, Ann, 142; Meethabel, 143.
 Wan, Mary, 102.
 Wanley, George, 69.
 Ward, Abigail, 2; Elizabeth, 17; John, 86; Katherine, 2; Mary, 46; Miles, 2; Richard, 46; Samuel, 46; Sarah, 78.
 Wardner, Thomas, 98.
 Ware, Anne, 33; Benjamin, 33; Hannah, 33; Judith, 69; Patience, 82; Rachel, 33.
 Wareing, Dorothy, 12, 99; Humphrey, 10, 98; James, 62; John, 5, 12, 92; Martha, 10, 98, 99; Richard, 10, 12, 96, 98, 99; Robert, 2-6, 88, 90, 92, 103, 117; Rowland, 2, 88; Susannah, 2-6, 12, 93, 124; William, 3, 4, 90.

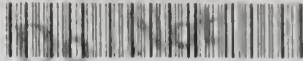
- Warham, Alexander Charles, 47, 143; Ambrose, 23, 42; Catherine, 43; Elizabeth, 18, 39-44, 46, 47, 109; Frances, 27, 28, 42, 139; James, 41; Jeffrey, 41; John, 20, 46, 141; Mary, 17-23, 40; Rebecca, 21; Richard, 82; Robert, 28, 39-44, 46, 47, 141, 143; Thomas, 17-23, 27, 28, 40, 47, 109.
- Warner, Elizabeth, 142; Susanna, 46, 142.
- Warren, Elizabeth, 71; Hannah, 3; Mary, 118; Thos., 3.
- Warwick, Jeremiah, 41; Martha, 138; Mary, 138; Samuel, 41, 139; Sarah, 41, 140.
- Wastfield, Robert, 82.
- Waterer, William, 67.
- Waters, Anne, 104, 111; Deborah, 129; George, 132; Jasper, 109-112, 134; John, 112; Joseph, 120; Samuel, 121; —, 139.
- Watkinson, Henry, 63; Thomas, 86.
- Watson, Anne, 80; Catherine, 17; Elizabeth, 17, 73; Margaret, 60; Mary, 69; Thomas, 68, 71; William, 17.
- Watt, Robert, 103.
- Watts, Eleanor, 53, 54; Frances, 93; Hannah, 21; Henry, 21; John, 63; John Beverly, 53, 54; Mary Anne, 54; Orlando, 53, 149; Stephen, 63.
- Waugh, Bridget, 26, 119; Elizabeth, 26, 119, 121, 123; Rev. John, 25 *n*, 26, 65 *n*, 115 *n*, 119, 121, 123, 124; Margaret, 121.
- Waukelin, John, 97.
- Wayles, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
- Waylett, Catherine, 26; Isabel, 26, 27; Richard, 26, 27.
- Weale, Benjamin, 127, 141; Mary, 127; Thomas, 123; William, 124.
- Weatherall, Anne, 15.
- Weatherly, Elizabeth, 13, 129; Rachel, 13; William, 122, 126.
- Weaver, Abigail, 83, 102; Alice, 100; William, 102.
- Webb, Mary, 64.
- Weberd, Barmby, 11; Bethel, 11; Elizabeth, 11.
- Webster, Anne, 129; George, 84; John, 101, Mary, 143; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 141.
- Weedon, Richard, 78.
- Weekes, Ann, 95; Carew, 78; Charles, 95; John, 92; Judith, 92, 94, 96, 100; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 92, 94, 96, 103.
- Wegge, George, 31; John, 31; Mary, 31.
- Welch, Edmond, 90; Robert, 92, 94; Sarah, 62.
- Wellings, Thomas, 68.
- Wells, Elizabeth, 57; Katherine, 147; Thomas, 90.
- Wenham, Gabriel, 97; William, 97.
- Wescott, Robert, 60; Susannah, 74.
- Wessell, Mary, 59.
- West, Catherine, 40; Charles, 81; Elizabeth, 26, 116, 121; Henry, 36; John, 26, 66, 109, 116; Mary, 79; Walter, 36; William, 40.
- Westall, Edward, 140; Frances, 51; James, 51; John, 137, 145; Mary, 51, 136; William, 133.
- Westbrook, Elizabeth, 28-32; John, 29; Mary, 32; Sarah, 28; William, 28-32.
- Weston, Charles, 95, 106, 114; John, 56, 94, 95, 100; Mary, 94-96, 106, 114, 128; Stower, 100; William, 114.
- Wharton, Jane, 61.
- Whateley, Sarah, 134.
- Wheeler, Alice, 133; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 137.
- Whetstone, Anne, 56; Daniel, 101.
- Whinfield, Thomas, 114.
- Whitaker, Charles, 56; Mary, 142; Thomas, 85; William, 83, 135.
- Whitchurch, Abraham, 82.
- White, Anne, 43-45, 142; Jane, 45, 46, 144; John, 85; Malin, 63; Mary, 46; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 43, 93; Wm., 43-46.
- Whitehead, Diana, 122; Frances, 66; George, 140; Hannah, 29, 122; John, 122; Mary, 60; Samuel, 29, 122.
- Whitelock, William, 75.
- Whiteside, Ann Yate, 46; Dorothy Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
- Whiting, Anne, 80; Eliz., 85.
- Whitman, Thomas, 102.
- Whitney, Widow, 87.
- Whittington, Jane, 29; John, 29; Richard, 29, 121.
- Whittle, Elizabeth, 97.
- Whorwood, Gerrard, 1, 88; Jane, 1; William, 1.
- Whybill, William, 133.
- Wibirt, Brant, 129.
- Wiburne, Anthony, 5; John, 5, 6, 10, 11, 94; Joseph, 6, 93; Mary, 11, 100; Peter, 94; Sarah, 5, 6, 10, 11, 96; William, 10.
- Wickersham, Benjamin, 3; Elizabeth, 2-5, 92; Joseph, 2, 88; Rebecca, 5; Thomas, 2-5, 88.
- Wickham, Susanna, 144.
- Wickins, Anna, 1, 2, 4; Eleanor, 4; John, 2, 4, 56; Samuel, 1, 2, 88; Thomas, 1.
- Wicks, Anne, 59; Cullam, 130; *see* Wix.
- Wigg, Jane, 68.
- Wiggins, Mary, 82.
- Wigginton, Mary, 74.
- Wight, Francis, 125; Thomas, 78.
- Wighthart, Roger, 29; Susanna, 29; Thomas, 29.
- Wigram, Catherine, 54; Francis, 54, 150; Robert, 54.
- Wing, Edward, 95; Katherine, 14, 101; Mary, 94, 95; Richard, 14, 95, 101, 102; Thomasine, 102.
- Wingfield, Dorothy, 97; Hannah, 136.
- Winhover, Mary, 71.
- Winkle, Ann, 12; John, 12; Marjon, 12; Susanna, 12.
- Winn, Hugh, 125.
- Winrowe, William, 77.
- Winwood, Thomas, 66.
- Wisard, Mary, 137.
- Wise, William, 68.
- Wiseman, Jacob, 80.
- Witherden, Katherine, 94; Martha, 4; Thomas, 94.
- Witherly, Elizabeth, 129.
- Withinbrook, John, 124.
- Wix, Edward, 46-49, 51-54, 148; Elizabeth, 47; Martha, 48, 54, 147; Mary, 46-49, 51-54; Rebecca, 51, 147; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 46; Susanna, 143; William, 49, 52, 147; *see* Wicks.
- Wolfe, Richard, 21; Robert, 21; Sarah, 21.
- Wonham, Gabriel, 9; Matthew, 11; Rachel, 8, 9, 11; William, 8, 9, 11, 96.
- Wood, Anne, 43, 44, 61; Bartholomew, 81; Charles, 17, 38, Elizabeth, 38, 92; Ezekiel, 65; James, 19, 37; Jane, 56; John, 15, 28, 35; Joseph, 37; Joshua, 37; Josiah, 37; Lewis, 14; Martha, 37; Mary, 14, 15, 17, 19, 37, 43, 54, 63; Rebecca, 72; Robert, 44; Sarah, 54, 149; Susanna, 28; William, 14, 15, 17, 19, 28, 43, 44, 54.
- Woodcock, Jane, 73; William, 99.
- Woodhead, Rachel, 145.
- Woodhouse, Joseph, 77.
- Woodley, Francis, 131; John, 25, 37; Jonathan, 124; Mary, 25, 37, 133; William, 37, 133.
- Woodmason, James, 54; Mary, 54; Mary Magdalen, 54.
- Woodney, Alice, 20-27, 116, 119; Anne, 25; Elizabeth, 21; Hannah, 26; John, 23; Mary, 23; Robert, 20-27, 112, 116, 119; Samuel, 27; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 27; William, 20, 122; —, 119.
- Woodruffe, Daniel, 85; Frances, 81; Thomas, 81.
- Woods, Catherine, 50; John, 50; Rev. Thomas, 50.

- Woodward, Elizabeth, 87; Matthew, 66; Thomas, 87, 88, 104; —. 88.
- Woolfrey, William, 148.
- Woolley, Elizabeth, 16; Hannah, 16; Richard, 16; William, 80.
- Wools, Frances, 28; Rachel, 28; Richard, 28.
- Workman, Benjamin, 35; Mary, 35.
- Worley, Sarah, 68.
- Wormlayton, Susanna, 63.
- Worthington, James, 67.
- Wrench, John, 68.
- Wrey, Sir Bouchier, 67.
- Wright, Anne, 78; Arthur, 108; Elizabeth, 42; James, 71; John, 74; Joseph, 136; Mary, 43, 82, 134; Richard, 42, 43, 78; Susanna, 42, 61; Thomas, 42, 79, 139; William, 42; Zacharias, 58.
- Writon, Robert, 81.
- Wroughton, Anne Jemima, 43; Francis 43; —, 43.
- Wyard, Mary, 126.
- Wyatt, Edwin, 64; Francis, 112; Mary, 21, 110; Sarah, 20, 21; Wm., 20, 21, 110, 112.
- Wybird, Anthony, 27, 28, 119; Mary, 27, 28, 119; Richard, 27.
- Wych, James, 88; William, 121.
- Wyley, Henry, 64.
- Wynne, Elizabeth, 81; Rev. Richard, 42 *n*, 84 *n*, 139 *n*.
- Y.
- Yate, Charles, 110; John, 60; Walter, 136.
- Yates, Andrew, 6, 7, 10, 11, 97, 99, 106; Ann, 7, 95; Bridget, 6, 7, 10, 11, 97, 99, 117; Henry, 6, 99; John, 10, 97; Thomas, 144; William, 11, 99.
- Yeomans, Henry, 109; Mary, 109.
- Yexley, Henrietta, 76.
- Yoell, Abraham, 85; Kezer, 43; Mary, 43.
- Young, Anne, 6, 100; Bridget, 1, 2; Elizabeth, 1, 58, 96; Frances Sophia, 144; Jane, 37; Joan, 18; John, 6, 96; Katherine, 2, 89; Lydia, 56; Richard, 6, 14, 102; Sarah, 6, 14; Thomas, 55, 82; Walter, 1, 2, 89.

ADDENDA.

- Asquith, John 44.
- Aurling, John, 22.
- Chase, Sarah, 19.
- Cockeram, Sarah, 98.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



31197 20209 6332

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

